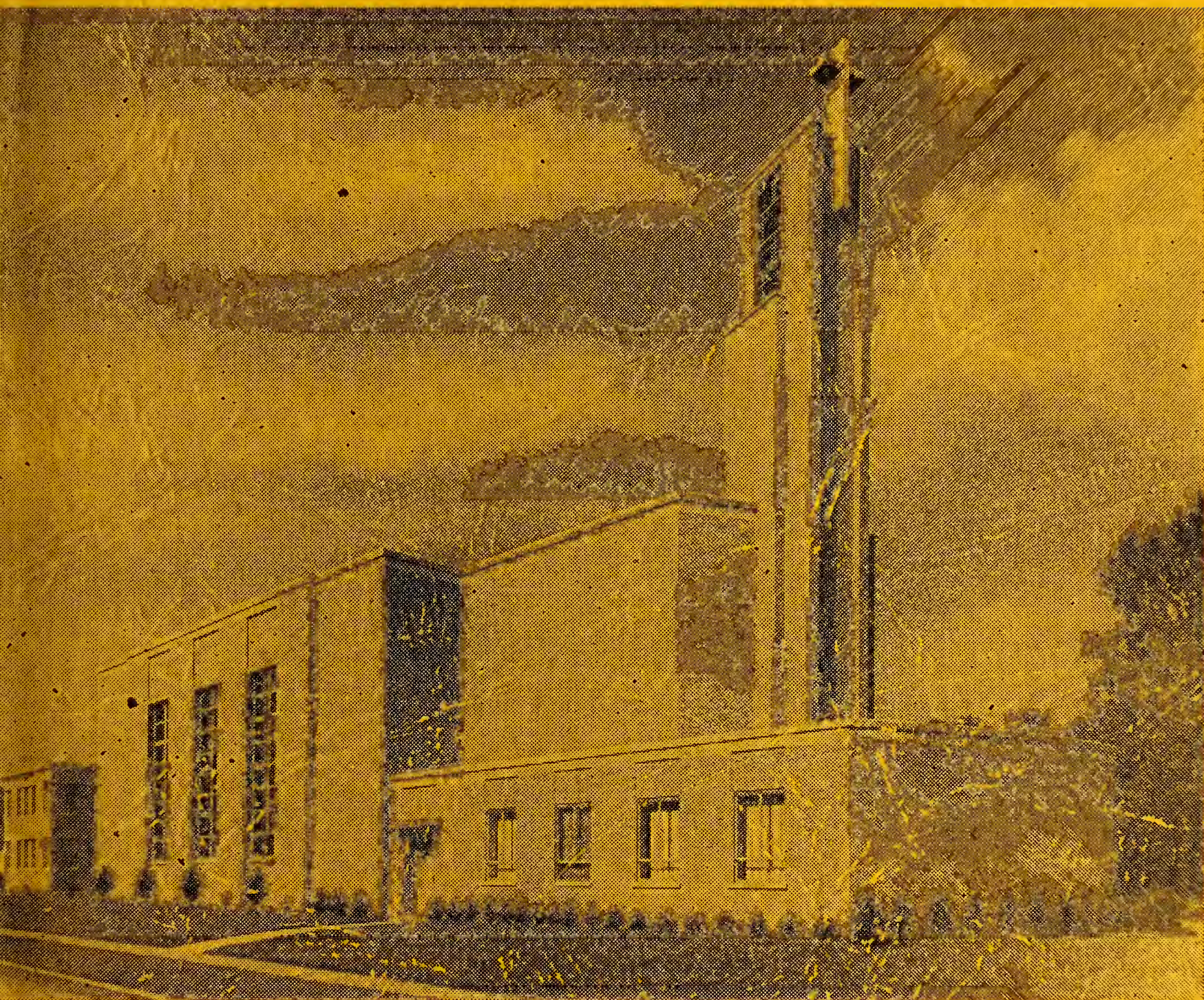


**Annual of the
Louisiana Conference
The Methodist Church**



Broadmoor Methodist Church

Shreveport, Louisiana

1953

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference	4
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Etc.	4- 14
III. Special Session No. 1	15- 24
IV. Special Session No. 2	25- 31
V. Journal, Regular Session	32- 46
VI. Condensed Minutes	47- 52
VII. Appointments	52- 61
Transfers	61
Changes in Boundary Lines	61- 62
VIII. Reports	62-126
IX. Directory	127-147
Members in Full Connection	127-134
Members on Trial	134-135
Approved Supply Pastors	135-137
Local Preachers	137-140
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference	140-147
X. CONFERENCE ROLL (Pastoral Record)	148-157
Members in Full Connection	148-154
Members on Trial	154-155
Approved Supply Pastors	155-156
Classes in the Courses of Study	156-157
XI. Conference Rules	158-159
XII. Memoirs	160-167
XIII. Statistical Tables	169

JOURNAL
of the
**LOUISIANA ANNUAL
CONFERENCE**

of
The Methodist Church

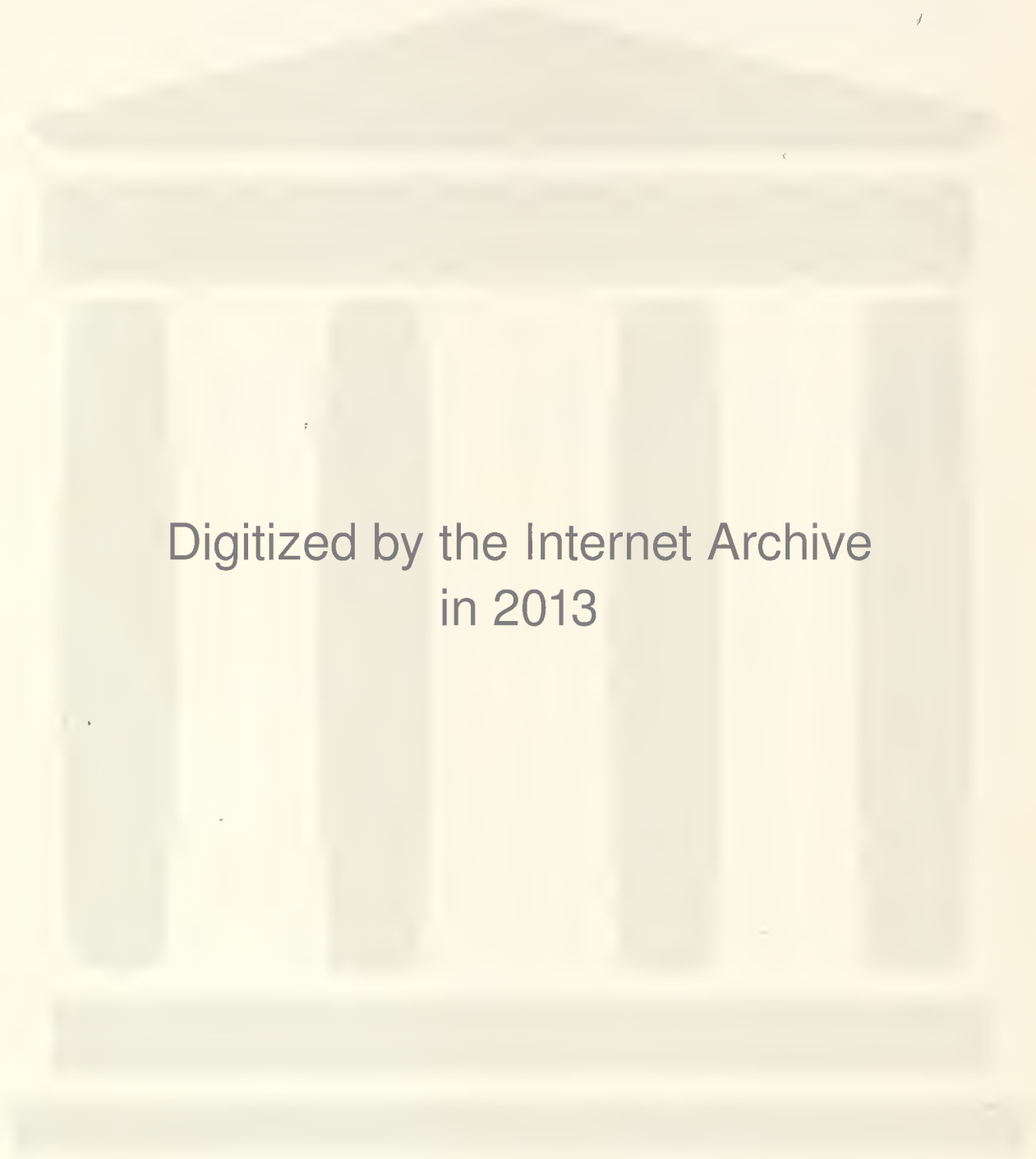
**SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
ONE HUNDRED EIGHTH SESSION
(Fifteenth Since Unification)**

held in
**THE BROADMOOR METHODIST CHURCH
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA**

MAY 26 - 29, 1953

**JACK H. MIDYETT, *Editor*
505 First West Street
HAYNESVILLE, LOUISIANA**

**SCANLAND'S, Inc., *Printers*
TAMPA**



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/annualoflouisian1953meth>



BISHOP PAUL E. MARTIN, D.D., LL.D.
*Resident Bishop of the Arkansas-Louisiana Area
South Central Jurisdiction*

Officers, Boards, Etc.
The Louisiana Annual Conference of
The Methodist Church
South Central Jurisdiction



OFFICERS

PRESIDENT—Bishop Paul E. Martin, 723 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

SECRETARY—Rev. Jack H. Midyett, P. O. Box 505, Haynesville, Louisiana.

SECRETARY-EMERITUS—Rev. Robt. H. Harper, Golden Meadow, Louisiana.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—Rev. George Pearce, Jr., 205 North Pine Street, DeRidder, Louisiana; Rev. W. Ralph Cain, 411 Sherrouse, Monroe, Louisiana.

STATISTICIAN—Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1206 Chataqua, Ruston, Louisiana.

TREASURER—Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1206 Chautauqua, Ruston, Louisiana.

SPECIAL CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Robert P. Lay, Gilliam, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY—Rev. Douglas L. McGuire, 1200 Dubach Street, Ruston, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM—Rv. R. M. Bentley, Tallulah, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE EVANGELIST—Rev. J. Martin Alford, 302 Albany, Shreveport, Louisiana.

STAFF CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION—

Executive Secretary—Rev. Bentley Sloane, Box 4156, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Office Secretary and Bookkeeper—Mrs. D. D. Bell, Box 4156, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Director of Children's Work—Miss Elizabeth Workman, Box 4156, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Rural Worker and Conference Director of Adult Work—Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Houma, Louisiana.

Director of Student Work—Miss Lillian Hay, Southeastern College, Hammond, Louisiana.

Director of Camping—Mrs. Edgar Cayard, 1606 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans, Louisiana.

Director of Audio-Visual Education—Rev. A. W. Townsend, Jr., 2738 West College, Shreveport, Louisiana.

PRESIDENT CENTENARY COLLEGE—Dr. Joe J. Mickle, Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.

VICE-PRESIDENT CENTENARY COLLEGE—Rev. Leonard Cooke, 1508 E. Kings Highway, Shreveport, Louisiana.

SUPERINTENDENT ORPHANAGE—Rev. C. B. White, Box 520, Ruston, Louisiana.

SUPERINTENDENT METHODIST HOME-HOSPITAL — Rev. L. D. Haughton, 815 Washington Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS—

Alexandria District—Rev. Jolly B. Harper, 2027 White Street, Alexandria, Louisiana.

Baton Rouge District—Rev. Edward W. Harris, 1003 Government, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Lake Charles District—Rev. Karl B. Tooke, 1723 12th Street, Lake Charles, Louisiana.

Monroe District—Rev. James T. Harris, 501 Hilton, Monroe, Louisiana.

New Orleans District—Rev. Virgil D. Morris, 1431 Octavia, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Ruston District—Rev. Geo. W. Pomeroy, 609 No. Trenton, Ruston, Louisiana.

Shreveport District—Rev. B. C. Taylor, 839 Monrovia, Shreveport, Louisiana.

WESLEY FOUNDATION DIRECTORS—

Rev. Allen O. Jernigan—Louisiana State University.

Rev. Clarence H. Snelling, Jr.—Tulane-Newcomb.

Miss Annie Alford—Louisiana Tech.

Miss Ann Adams—Northwestern.

Rev. Robert Parrott—Southwestern.

Miss Lillian Hay—Southeastern.

Rev. Ralph Cain—Northeast Louisiana State College.

Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.—McNeese.

Miss Betty McKnight—Centenary (Meth. Student Movement).

CERTIFIED DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—

- Miss Opal Rogers—First Methodist Church, Shreveport.
 Miss Tennie V. Severtson—Noel Memorial Methodist Church,
 Shreveport.
 Miss Mary Searles—First Methodist Church, Minden.
 Miss Barbara Terry—First Methodist Church, Lake Charles.
 Miss Ruth Ellen Kelly—First Methodist Church, Lafayette.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE—

- PRESIDENTMrs. Glenn E. Laskey
 710 N. Vienna Street, Ruston, Louisiana
 VICE-PRESIDENTMrs. L. B. Kilpatrick
 P. O. Box 88, Shreveport, Louisiana
 RECORDING SECRETARYMrs. Elmer E. Stewart
 254 Forest Avenue, Shreveport, Louisiana
 TREASURERMrs. F. E. Kennon
 P. O. Box 289, Minden, Louisiana

SECRETARIES—

- Promotion*Mrs. Lee Tidwell
 655 Robinson Place, Shreveport, Louisiana
Missionary Education and Service....Mrs. Warren Constant
 Bunkie, Louisiana
*Christian Social Relations and
 Local Church Activities*Mrs. Chas. F. Goldthwait
 6101 Louisville, New Orleans, Louisiana
Wesleyan Service GuildMrs. Minza Rabun
 504 Jackson Street, Bastrop, Louisiana
Student WorkMrs. W. E. Trice
 1537 Pickett Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Youth WorkMrs. J. T. Folk
 108 Bonner Street, Ruston, Louisiana
Children's WorkMrs. J. C. Whitaker
 Sulphur, Louisiana
Literature and PublicationsMrs. P. D. Lambert
 Route 2, Crowley, Louisiana
Supply WorkMrs. George E. Powell
 2456 Hill Street, Alexandria, Louisiana
Spiritual Life CultivationMrs. W. W. Paxton
 702 Division Street, Lake Charles, Louisiana
Status of WomenMrs. F. C. Haley
 Homer, Louisiana
Missionary PersonnelMrs. C. I. Jones
 6215 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana

BOARDS

CHURCH LOCATION and BUILDING—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT - *Clerical*: B. A. Galloway, W. F. Mayo; *Lay*: R. M. O'Neal, J. N. Fomby. BATON ROUGE DISTRICT - *Clerical*: E. R. Thomas, M. H. Corley; *Lay*: S. E. Pool, A. O. Vandenburg, J. W. Chambers. LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT - *Clerical*: Carl F. Lueg, T. T. Howes, W. F. Howell; *Lay*: H. L. Daughenbaugh, C. E. Kingery, C. M. Moss. MONROE DISTRICT - *Clerical*: H. L. Johns, Ralph Cain; *Lay*: E. C. Gibson, Norman Rushing. NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT - *Clerical*: Dana Dawson, Jr., N. H. Melbert; *Lay*: J. W. Reily, Walter P. Harris, A. F. Hanson. RUSTON DISTRICT - *Clerical*: R. R. Branton, D. L. McGuire, C. B. White; *Lay*: J. C. Love, Reagan Madden, Clyde Johnston. SHREVEPORT DISTRICT - *Clerical*: Guy M. Hicks, A. W. Townsend, Jr., R. L. Cooke; *Lay*: E. E. Stewart, R. J. O'Neal, J. L. Saxon.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS—*Chairman*, Rev. S. A. Seegers; *Vice-Chairman*, D. M. Hays; *Treasurer*, Judge R. J. O'Neal; *Secretary*, Rev. W. D. Milton. FOUR YEAR TERM - *Clerical*: J. B. Shearer, Warren Johnston, C. B. Krumnow, Ira A. Love; *Lay*: R. J. O'Neal, E. L. Walker, J. H. Cain. EIGHT YEAR TERM - W. D. Milton, Clark W. Bell, S. A. Seegers; *Lay*: J. J. McKeithen, Jr., Ed Pierson, S. E. Pool, D. M. Hayes.

EDUCATION—*Chairman*, Guy M. Hicks; *Vice-Chairman*, R. R. Branton; *Secretary*, James T. Harris; *Treasurer*, R. H. Nelson. *Clerical*: J. Henry Bowdon, James T. Harris, A. M. Brown, R. H. Staples, E. R. Haug, R. R. Branton, Guy M. Hicks, Merlin W. Merrill, Ralph Cain, D. L. McGuire, A. W. Townsend, John J. Rasmussen, Roy E. Mouser, Warren Johnston; *Lay*: Charles N. White, Rodney Cline, Ralph Cowen, B. P. Mangham, Mrs. Grace Cayard, Floyd James, R. H. Nelson, Kennon Moody, Helen Saint, Mary Law.

EVANGELISM—*Chairman*, W. D. Boddie; *Vice-Chairman*, P. M. Caraway; *Secretary-Treasurer*, C. W. Quaid. *Clerical*: P. M. Caraway, James L. Stovall, John Kilpatrick, Miss Lea Joyner, M. W. Merrill, W. D. Boddie, R. M. Bentley, *Lay*: Dr. E. L. Miller, S. E. Pool, Davis Morgan, O. G. Perry, Walter P. Harris, Hale Shadow, Harold McClung.

HOSPITALS and HOMES—*Chairman*, E. P. Drake; *Vice-Chairman*, W. A. Baker; *Secretary-Treasurer*, C. W. Quaid. *Clerical*: M. S. Robertson, Don Risinger, E. P. Drake, M. D. Felder, N. H. Melbert, W. O. Lynch, C. W. Quaid. *Lay*: R. S. Fly, Dr. C. P. Lipscomb, Mayo Foreman, Herbert Rinehart, W. A. Baker, Dr. W. G. Banks, R. F. Lay.

LAY ACTIVITIES—*Chairman and Conference Lay Leader*—Robert P. Lay; *Vice-Chairman*, Judge Robert J. O'Neal; *Secretary*, Larkin L. Greer; *Treasurer*, T. H. Henderson.

Alexandria District

- DLL—J. N. Fomby, 2301 Myrtle Street, Alexandria, La.
ALL—Leo Earhardt, Simmsport, La.
ALL—C. A. Posey, 208 Bayou Drive, Alexandria, La.
ALL—Willie Breedlove, Natchitoches, La.

Baton Rouge District

- DLL—Welton Brumfield, Amite, La.
ALL—T. H. Henderson, Zachary, La.
ALL—J. B. Coburn, Ponchatoula, La.
ALL—H. C. Sanders, 424 L. S. U. Avenue, Baton Rouge, La.
ALL—J. W. Bell, Jr., Franklinton, La.
ALL—Dr. C. P. Lipscomb, Ponchatoula, La.

Lake Charles District

- DLL—Cladius Mayo, Moss Bluff, La.
ALL—Mid Cole, DeRidder, La.
ALL—Dr. A. E. Stanton, Crowley, La.
ALL—Stanley Pierson, Abbeville, La.
ALL—J. E. Koonce, Sulphur, La.
ALL—W. E. Hall, DeRidder, La.

Monroe District

- DLL—Norman Rushing, 2403 N. Ninth Street, West Monroe, La.
ALL—L. M. Cooksey, Delhi, La.
ALL—D. B. Fiske, Oak Grove, La.
ALL—H. C. Foster, Wisner, La.
ALL—Ted Johnson, Grayson, La.
ALL—Onar G. Perry, Bastrop, La.

New Orleans District

- DLL—Howard Daughenbaugh, 73 Dove Street, New Orleans 19, La.
ALL—W. P. Harris, 8223 Sycamore Street, New Orleans 18, La.
ALL—A. F. Hanson, 5826 Louis XIV Street, New Orleans 19, La.
ALL—J. W. Bolton, Houma, La.
ALL—Henry Mayfield, Covington, La.

Ruston District

- DLL—J. Davidson Brown, Minden, La.
ALL—Judge C. A. Barnett, Ruston, La.
ALL—H. R. Shadows, Ruston, La.
ALL—T. H. Arnold, Haynesville, La.
ALL—L. L. Greer, Minden, La.
ALL—Fomby Coleman, Homer, La.

Shreveport District

DLL—Judge Robt. J. O'Neal, 204 Court House, Shreveport, La.

ALL—Don G. Easterwood, 527 Marshall Street, Shreveport, La.

ALL—Albert S. Lutz, Greenwood, La.

ALL—P. E. Dixon, Mansfield, La.

ALL—John B. Cann, 719 Medical Arts Building, Shreveport, La.

MANAGERS PASTOR'S SCHOOL—*Chairman*, Douglas L. McGuire; *Dean*, Earl B. Emmerich; G. W. Dameron, W. E. Trice, E. B. Emmerich, L. L. Booth, Douglas L. McGuire, John J. Rasmussen.

MANAGERS RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES, Inc.—*Chairman*, Rev. James B. Grambling, Logansport, La.; *Vice-Chairman*, Ben R. Downing, Ouachita National Bank, Monroe, La.; *Treasurer*, Jack Ritchie, Ruston, La.; *Secretary*, J. R. Russell, Shreveport, La.

Term to expire May 31, 1954: Charles N. White, Alexandria, La.; Welton Brumfield, Amite, La.; Mayo Foreman, Sulphur, La.

Term to expire May 31, 1955: C. I. Jones, New Orleans, La.; Jack Ritchie, Ruston, La.; Ben R. Downing, Monroe, La.

Term to expire May 31, 1956: J. R. Russell, Shreveport, La.; Rev. George Pearce, Jr., DeRidder, La.; Rev. Jas. B. Grambling, Logansport, La.

METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL—*Superintendent*, Rev. L. D. Haughton; *Chairman*, H. Vance Greenslit; *Secretary*, Dana Dawson, Jr.; *Treasurer*, Ben S. Giles.

Terms expiring 1954: H. L. Johns, Dana Dawson, Jr., Jolly B. Harper, Ben S. Giles.

Terms expiring 1955: James T. Harris, Jack H. Midyett, G. W. Pomeroy, Virgil D. Morris.

Terms expiring 1956: J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., N. H. Melbert, Karl B. Tooke, H. Vance Greenslit.

MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS—*Chairman*, Adrain M. Serex; *Vice-Chairman*, Fred S. Flurry; *Registrar*, Robert B. Crichlow; *Treasurer*, George W. Harbuck. W. F. Mayo, Fred S. Flurry, Robert B. Crichlow, Adrain M. Serex, Sam Nader, J. P. McKeithen, George W. Harbuck, J. C. Whitaker.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION—*Chairman*, Luman E. Douglas; *Vice-Chairman*, J. R. Russell; *Secretary*, E. J. Barksdale; *Treasurer*, T. H. Arnold; *Conference Missionary Secretary*, Alton A. McKnight. *Clerical*: E. J. Barksdale, A. J. Cain, George Pearce, Jr., H. L. Johns, H. A. Rickey, Luman E. Douglas, R. L. Cooke, Alton A. McKnight. *Lay*: R. M. O'Neal, Welton Brumfield, Stanley Pierson, Mrs. Glen Laskey, Mrs. E. C. Gibson, Mrs. C. I. Jones, T. H. Arnold, J. R. Russell, Ed Lucas, Bobby Potter, Mary Virginia Parker, Peggy Donaldson.

TEMPERANCE—*Chairman*, A. A. Collins; *Secretary*, Frank C. Collins; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Nell Chennault. *Clerical*: O. W. Spinks, A. M. Freeman, A. T. Law, Albert A. Collins, R. H. Jamieson, H. A. Gibbs, Sam Nader, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., W. Earl Hotalen, Frank C. Collins; *Lay*: J. R. Heard, Rodney Cline, R. W. Beadle, Mrs. Nell Chennault, Henry W. Dorsey, L. C. Starr, Mrs. R. E. Smith, Miss Betty Rae Fox.

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS—*Chairman*, B. R. Oliphint; *Vice-Chairman*, C. O. Holland; *Secretary*, Frank C. Tucker, Jr., *Treasurer*, B. E. Bond. *Clerical*: R. E. Walton, Frank C. Tucker, Jr., Ted T. Howes, B. R. Oliphint, A. S. Hurley, B. E. Bond, W. R. Wendt. *Lay*: Tommy Harrell, Welton Brumfield, J. J. Davidson, Jr., H. Vance Greenslit, Cecil McConnell, C. O. Holland, George Beard.

Wesley Foundation Boards

Board of Directors (Program) Louisiana State University—J. B. Kent, Donald Q. Brown, Arden O. French, Naaman Woodland, Robert Moulton, Eugene McGehee, J. A. Bankhead, L. L. Hines, F. J. Mechlin, Dale Ducote, F. D. Platt, Henry Johnson, Jr., Miss Mary Jane Ramsey, Mrs. W. E. Trice, W. E. Trice (ex-officio), Allen O. Jernigan (ex-officio), Edward W. Harris, J. Henry Bowdon.

Board of Directors (Program) Tulane-Newcomb—Dr. Paul Taylor, Mr. Leland Brown, Miss Fannie Rayne Russ, Mr. Cecil Ramey, Rev. Virgil D. Morris, Dr. A. M. Serex, Rev. Henry Rickey, Rev. N. H. Melbert, Dr. Albert Hurley, Rev. A. T. Law, Rev. M. W. Merrill, Rev. Robert Carter, Rev. Sam Nader, Mrs. C. I. Jones, Mrs. L. W. Mazenno, Miss Amy Hendricks, Mrs. Henry Walther, Mrs. C. M. Payn, Mr. Roger Miller, Mr. Herbert Wren, Miss Ruth Hendricks.

Board of Directors (Program) Louisiana Polytechnic Institute—R. R. Brantin, Douglas McGuire, J. C. Love, J. T. Folk, W. L. Caldwell, Miss Sallie Robison, J. C. Owen, David Camp, Ray Branton, Carolyn Hawkins, E. W. Hodge, G. W. James, Mrs. Glen Laskey, Mrs. Louise Hinton, Mrs. Helen Barksdale.

Board of Directors (Program) Southwestern—Dr. L. H. Pease (chairman), Dr. Z. L. Loflin (treasurer), Rev. D. W. Poole (ex-officio), Rev. A. B. Cavanaugh (ex-officio), Miss Hermine Tate (ex-officio), Mrs. Merritt Beadle (ex-officio), Rev. R. E. Parrott (ex-officio), Dr. Clarence Monk, Mr. Ralph Cowen, Mrs. George Ballard, Mrs. George Thomas, Dr. Paul Van Horn, Miss Geraldine Fletcher, Miss Virginia Crow, Mr. Fritz Hess.

Board of Directors (Program) Northwestern—George Parks (chairman), Dwight Davis (treasurer), Guy Neson (secretary), Mrs. Jack Boydstun, Mrs. Lillie Ruth Weber, B. A. Galloway (ex-officio), John Kellogg (ex-officio), J. Henry Bowdon, Betty Sue Boydstun, Robert Tatum, Miss Ann Adams, Mr. Henry Bernard.

Board of Directors (Program) Southeastern—Rev. Fred S. Flurry (ex-officio), Dr. Roy E. Hyde, Miss Marjorie Miller, Miss Patricia

Catlett, Dr. L. G. Raub, Mr. L. E. Rownd, Dr. Bentley Sloane, Mrs. L. A. Sims, Mr. Ed Courtney, Dr. M. C. Wiginton, Dr. C. P. Lipscomb, Mr. W. H. Brumfield, Mr. George Hess, Miss Lillian Hay (ex-officio).

Board of Directors (Program) Northeast Louisiana State College—Mr. James W. Parkerson, Mr. Arnold Kilpatrick, Miss Leita Mae King, Mr. C. K. McClure, Mrs. C. K. McClure, Mr. Mike John, Jr., Mr. W. D. Cotton.

Board of Directors (Program) McNeese—Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Rev. Ted Weber, Rev. Ted T. Howes, Rev. John Helfley, Mrs. B. D. McMahan, Mrs. R. L. Stowe, Mrs. M. C. Cady, Mrs. Gordon Daughenbaugh, Mr. Charles Carwile, Miss Sylvania Lou Haines, Rev. A. M. Brown, Mr. Ed Daugherty, Mr. Herman Hallmark, Mr. C. E. Kingery, Mr. Rouse.

Board of Directors (Building) Louisiana Polytechnic Institute—Rev. G. W. Pomeroy, Mr. Marvin T. Green, Mr. J. C. Love, Jr., Mr. J. A. Lowe, Rev. R. R. Branton, Mr. Ragan D. Madden, Mrs. G. E. Laskey, Mr. Larkin Greer, Mr. Lamar Taylor.

Board of Directors (Building) Southeastern—Mr. Roy Field, Mr. Chester Green, Dr. T. W. Morgan, Mrs. G. F. Poole, Mr. Van Miller, Dr. M. C. Wiginton, Mr. O. P. Waldrep, Dr. C. P. Lipscomb, Mr. W. H. Brumfield.

Board of Directors (Building) Northeast Louisiana State College—1954 - B. P. Mangham, Judge V. M. Mouser, D. B. Fiske; 1955 - George H. Goodwin, Norman Gayle, Harold Riggs; 1956 - Charles P. Chisholm, E. C. Gibson, W. D. Cotton.

Board of Directors (Building) Southwestern—1954 - W. K. Rainboldt, J. W. Trotter, N. J. Amy; 1955 - Dr. Sidney Hernandez, Z. T. Gallion, Stanley Pearson; 1956 - L. G. Albritton, David Morgan, B. J. Earles.

Board of Directors (Building) McNeese—1954 - Walter Denton, Forest White, W. H. Patterson; 1955 - C. E. Kingery, J. H. Cain, Dr. W. F. Brooks; 1956 - Herman Hallmark, Curtis Cady, Carter Simpson.

COMMISSIONS

CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS—Chairman, Don Wineinger; Secretary, James E. Christie. *Clerical*: James E. Christie, W. E. Trice, A. B. Cavanaugh, Don Wineinger, E. R. Haug, B. E. Bond, Bentley Sloane; *Lay*: Mrs. John Galloway, Mrs. W. E. Trice, R. E. Abell, Carolyn Bagwell, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Mrs. Glen Laskey, and Joe J. Mickle.

CHURCH AND STUDENT CENTER—Chairman, B. A. Galloway; Vice-Chairman, Charles Chisholm; Secretary, J. J. Caraway. *Clerical*: B. A. Galloway, J. T. Harris, D. W. Poole, R. W. Cain, H. A. Rickey, R. R. Branton, J. J. Caraway; *Lay*: R. S. Fly, A. O. French, W. H. Patterson, C. P. Chisholm, Mrs. C. I. Jones, Floyd James.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION—R. H. Harper, W. H. Bengtson, W. H. Carroll.

MINIMUM SALARY—Chairman, Eskel L. Tatum; Vice-Chairman, Jack Cooke; Secretary, John G. Gieck. James Ailor, Frank C. Tucker, Jr., E. W. Day, John G. Gieck, Eskel L. Tatum, W. D. Boddie, Jack Cooke.

CONFERENCE RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION—*Alexandria District*: Willard Cobb, Radio Station KALB, Alexandria, La.; *Baton Rouge District*: Seth Pool, 205 Main St., Baton Rouge, La.; *Lake Charles District*: J. B. Helfley, Box 5477, Drew Station, Lake Charles; D. W. Poole, 703 Lee Ave., Lafayette, La.; *Monroe District*: Dr. H. L. Johns, First Methodist Church, Monroe, La.; Mrs. J. A. Noe, Radio Station KNOE, Monroe, La.; *New Orleans District*: Beverly Brown, Radio Station WNOE, New Orleans, La.; *Rustin District*: Ira W. Flowers, Minden, La.; *Shreveport District*: T. B. Langford, Radio Station KRMD, Jefferson Hotel, Shreveport, La.; A. W. Townsend, 2738 West College, Shreveport, La.

TOWN AND COUNTRY—Chairman, R. C. Carter; Secretary, Pat Strother. *Clerical*: R. E. Walton, J. H. Sewell, C. B. Krumnow, A. W. Coody, Robert C. Carter, W. E. Barham, Rex Squyres; *Lay*: J. B. McCann, H. C. Sanders, Frank Morgan, George P. Goodwin, Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Paul Cassells, H. T. Isgitt.

WORLD PEACE—Chairman, John T. Redmon; Vice-Chairman, Mrs. C. F. Goldthwaite; Secretary, Preston Holley. *Clerical*: J. Henry Bowdon, W. E. Trice, Douglas T. Williams, T. M. Lancaster, John T. Redmon, Preston Holley, A. W. Townsend, Jr.; *Lay*: B. A. Rose, Welton Brumfield, Mrs. Mary Ann Monk, I. C. Strickland, Mrs. C. F. Goldthwaite, Mrs. William Manning, Harold McClung.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE—Chairman, W. E. Trice; Vice-Chairman, J. C. Love; Secretary, W. H. Bengtson. *Clerical*: B. A. Galloway, W. E. Trice, Carl F. Lueg, W. H. Bengtson, Dana Dawson, Jr., Ira W. Flowers, W. B. Shaw; *Lay*: T. W. Holloman, Roy Fields, John Tubbs, Ben Downing, C. O. Holland, J. C. Love, Don Easterwood.

COMMITTEES

CONFERENCE RELATIONS—Chairman, Don Risinger; Secretary, Don Wineinger. Terms expiring 1954: L. L. Booth, A. S. Hurley, Don Wineinger; Terms expiring 1955: Douglas L. McGuire, K. G. McDowell, K. G. Rorie; Terms expiring 1956: Don Risinger, Dana Dawson, Jr., A. W. Townsend.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS—Chairman, J. W. Matthews, Jr.; Secretary, Harvey G. Williamson. J. W. Matthews, Harvey G. Williamson, S. P. Emanuel, Louis G. Hunter, George York, Garland C. Dean, Jr.

INSURANCE—Chairman, Carl F. Lueg. *Clerical*: Carl F. Lueg, A. A. McKnight, K. G. McDowell, J. F. Stone, Wilson Watson, J. W. Matthews, G. A. Morgan; *Lay*: Rank Rau, L. M. McGraw, B. Noble, Harold Riggs, Vance Greenslit, John McInnis, Marlin Drake, Jr.

INVESTIGATION—R. H. Staples, I. W. Flowers, R. L. Cooke, A. Jerome Cain, D. W. Poole. *Reserve*: A. S. Hurley, E. R. Haug, Fred S. Flurry.

JOURNAL—E. R. Haug, F. M. Durham, R. R. Miller.

MEMOIRS—H. L. Johns for William E. Akin. Ross Pickett for C. B. Powell. A. W. Townsend for L. W. Smart. N. H. Melbert for Phillip Pallotta. E. J. Barksdale for Mrs. A. M. Shaw. Hubert Gibbs for Mrs. W. H. Jordan. E. R. Haug for Mrs. R. T. Pynes. S. P. Emanuel for Mrs. V. M. Mouser.

PUBLISHING—Chairman, Virgil D. Morris; Secretary, Minns S. Robertson. Virgil D. Morris, Minns S. Robertson, H. A. Rickey, E. B. Emmerich, V. M. Mouser.

STUDY OF A METHOD OF MAKING APPORTIONMENTS—J. C. Love, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., H. L. Johns, R. P. Lay, Roy Fields.

ON STUDY OF DISTRICTS—Judge R. E. Brumby, W. E. Trice, C. O. Holland, E. B. Emmerich, R. R. Branton.

RESOLUTIONS—W. E. Trice, T. O. Carlstrom, Carl F. Lueg, Mrs. H. O. Cain.

INTERBOARD COUNCIL

The resident Bishop, the District Superintendents, the Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the Conference Lay Leader, the Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Missionary Secretary, the President of Centenary College, and the chairman of each of the following Boards, Commissions and Committees:

Boards—Conference Claimants, Education, Evangelism, Hospital and Homes, Ministerial Training, Missions and Church Extension, Temperance, Social and Economic Relations.

Commissions—Christian Vocations, Church and Student Center, Town and Country, World Service and Finance, and World Peace.

Committees—Publishing.

JURISDICTIONAL BOARD OF EDUCATION

On the Jurisdictional Board of Education—Bentley Sloane and Joe J. Mickle.

COMMISSIONERS, TRUSTEES, ETC.

ARKANSAS-LOUISIANA METHODIST (Commissioners): H. L. Johns, R. R. Branton, Virgil D. Morris, R. Leonard Cooke, Harry Squires, J. N. Fomby, Charles W. Price.

CENTENARY COLLEGE (Trustees): Paul M. Brown, Chairman; J. B. Atkins, Vice-Chairman; J. C. Hamilton, Secretary.

Terms expiring 1954: M. A. Abernathy, J. B. Atkins, P. Theron Brown, Paul M. Brown, Howard Crumley, M. W. Drake, R. H. Hargrove, C. H. Lyons, J. G. O'Brien, Bonneau Peters, Bentley Sloane, Carl F. Lueg.

Terms expiring 1955: Lamar Baker, J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., S. Perry Brown, W. H. Giles, James T. Harris, G. W. James, H. L. Johns, Justin R. Querbes, John L. Scales, Sr., B. C. Taylor, Henry S. Weisman, Edwin F. Whited.

Terms expiring 1956: J. D. Caruthers, Mrs. D. P. Hamilton, J. C. Hamilton, Guy M. Hicks, Mrs. C. I. Jones, Carl H. McHenry, R. T. Moore, Virgil D. Morris, J. Pat Beaird, Mrs. A. J. Peavy, A. L. Wedgeworth, George D. Wray.

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES—B. C. Taylor, Chairman; Robt. J. O'Neal Secretary.

Terms expiring 1954: Carl F. Lueg, Virgil D. Morris, W. L. Doss, Jr., Lee Himes, E. S. Lotspeich.

Terms expiring 1955: B. C. Taylor, E. L. Walker, Robert J. O'Neal.

Terms expiring 1956: Guy M. Hicks, J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Robert P. Lay.

LEGAL CONFERENCE—J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Chairman; A. M. Barnes, Secretary. *Clerical*: J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Martin Herbert, J. G. Snelling, H. L. Johns, E. R. Haug; *Lay*: A. M. Barnes, Judge E. L. Walker, E. C. Willard, E. E. Cayard, Henry Walther.

ORPHANAGE—C. B. White, Superintendent; R. W. Vaughan, Superintendent-Emeritus; Floyd B. James, President; R. R. Branton, Secretary; J. H. Mays, Treasurer.

Terms expiring 1954: W. H. Brumfield, H. L. Johns.

Terms expiring 1955: R. W. Vaughan, R. R. Branton, Geo. W. Pomeroy, Ben R. Downing, B. H. Rainwater, J. C. Ritchie.

Terms expiring 1956: J. H. Mays, Floyd B. James, B. C. Taylor, Tom Connell.

Honorary Life Member: T. C. Clanton.

Ex-Officio: Mrs. Glen Laskey, Mrs. E. E. Stewart.

TRUSTEES CAMP BREWER—Jolly B. Harper, C. N. White, Carl F. Lueg, Jack H. Midyett, J. C. Love.

TRUSTEES SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY—Floyd B. James and B. C. Taylor.

TRUSTEES WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY—John J. Rasmussen.

TRUSTEES SEASHORE CAMP GROUNDS—Virgil D. Morris, R. L. Lay, Luther L. Booth, L. J. Hoyt.

SPECIAL SESSION, No. I

ALEXANDRIA, LOUISIANA

September 17, 1952

Opening of Conference—The Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, met in Special Session in the First Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, on September 17, 1952, at 10:30 A. M., with Bishop Paul E. Martin presiding. The Hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story", was sung. Rev. Van Carter led in prayer.

Call to Order—Bishop Martin called the Conference to order.

Roll—Rev. Jack H. Midyett, the secretary of the Conference, perfected the roll by having all members sign registration cards. Those members who were in attendance were as follows:

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS:

James W. Ailor, Don W. Alverson.

Hugh L. Baker, Jr., William Carl Barham, E. J. Barksdale, James L. Beasley, Clark W. Bell, Robert W. Bengtson, W. H. Bengtson, R. M. Bentley, Eldred Blakely, D. B. Boddie, W. D. Boddie, L. A. Bodie, B. E. Bond, Luther L. Booth, R. L. Bordelon, J. Henry Bowdon, J. W. Boyd, Sr., R. R. Branton, Edwin L. Brock, Alfred M. Brown.

M. C. Cady, George L. Cagle, Ralph Cain, Jimmie J. Caraway, P. M. Caraway, T. O. Carlstrom, W. H. Carroll, Van Carter, Robert C. Carter, A. B. Cavanaugh, James E. Christie, Albert A. Collins, A. W. Coody, Marvin H. Corley, Leonard Cooke, E. W. Corley, G. H. Corry, C. J. T. Cotten, Robert B. Critchlow, Raymond M. Crofoot, Virgil M. Culpepper.

G. W. Dameron, S. B. Dampier, Clifford E. Davis, Jr., M. L. Davis, Dana Dawson, Jr., E. W. Day, Garland C. Dean, Jr., Ivan O. Donaldson, Luman Douglas, E. P. Drake, B. P. Durbin, Floyd M. Durham.

Samuel Percy Emanuel, Earl B. Emmerich.

M. David Felder, Ira W. Flowers, Fred S. Flurry, Lloyd A. Foreman.

Benedict A. Galloway, Hubert A. Gibbs, John G. Gieck, W. H. Giles.

W. Hall, Jr., George Harkins, Jolly B. Harper, R. H. Harper, Edward W. Harris, James T. Harris, E. R. Haug, F. L. Hearne,

J. E. Hearn, John B. Helfley, Guy M. Hicks, Louis Hoffpauir, H. Preston Holley, Ted T. Howes, Louis G. Hunter.

W. R. Irving, George F. Ivey.

H. L. Johns, Lael S. Jones.

E. A. Keasler, John F. Kellogg, W. D. Kleinschmidt, John B. Koelemay.

George Arthur LaGrange, R. M. Lancaster, Ashley T. Law, J. W. Lee, T. D. Lipscomb, Ira A. Love, Carl F. Lueg.

A. M. Martin, W. C. Mason, J. W. Matthews, Jr., J. W. Mayne, William F. Mayo, Merlin W. Merrill, Jack H. Midyett, Robert R. Miller, Virgil D. Morris, Roy Mouser, Bob McCammon, H. B. McCann, F. J. McCoy, Douglas L. McGuire, E. Lee McKay, J. P. McKeithen, Alton A. McKnight.

Sam Nader.

B. R. Oliphint.

Philip Pallotta, L. E. Philbrook, Ross A. Pickett, Collins D. Pinkard, George W. Pomeroy, D. W. Poole, James M. Poole.

W. F. Ragsdale, John J. Rasmussen, John T. Redmon, Henry A. Rickey, S. L. Riggs, Don Risinger, A. D. Roberts.

Elias W. Sandel, W. H. Sanders, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., Sidney A. Seegers, William B. Shaw, John B. Shearer, F. Lyman Shows, Bentley Sloane, Clarence H. Snelling, Jr., J. G. Snelling, Otis W. Spinks, Rex Squyres, R. H. Staples, T. W. Stodghill, Ned L. Stout, James L. Stovall, James R. Strozier.

Eskel L. Tatum, B. C. Taylor, Edward R. Thomas, Karl Tooke, A. W. Townsend, Jr., Frank C. Tucker, Jr.

R. W. Vaughan, Kirby A. Vining.

R. E. Walton, Mrs. Lula Wardlow, Wilson L. Watson, Theodore R. Weber, James C. Whitaker, C. B. White, James Monroe Wilkes, D. T. Williams, Harvey G. Williamson, Don Wineinger, James Robert Woodward, W. Spencer Wren.

LAY DELEGATES:

W. A. Baker, Mrs. Lee Berlin, R. M. Blomquist, Paul M. Brown, Mrs. H. O. Cain, Mrs. Paul Chapman, Mrs. H. E. Corley, Henry Cowen, Mrs. Floyd M. Durham, Mrs. E. P. Drake, B. J. Earles, W. N. Ellis, Mayo Foreman, C. H. Foster, Jr., E. C. Gibson, L. A. Haley, T. Wynn Holloman, D. G. Hoyt, Robert P. Lay, Claudius A. Mayo, E. L. Miller, M.D., M. H. McLeod, Mrs. W. M. Nolan, J. W. Patton, Lawrence E. Ray, Mrs. John T. Redmon, J. L. Sanders, J. L. Saxon, D. R. Sirman, R. A. Smith,

Miss Mollye Stewart, John B. Tubb, H. P. Wall, Charles N. White.

Excused—The following ministers were excused from attendance to this session: W. E. Trice, Allen O. Jernigan, George M. Horne, and John H. Sewell.

Purpose of Conference—Bishop Martin stated the purpose of calling this special session, namely to consider the sale of part of the property of the Seashore Assembly Camp Grounds, and any other matters that might rightly be brought before the conference.

Lawyers Explain Situation—Mr. M. M. Roberts of Hattiesburg, Mississippi, and Mr. James S. Eaton of Gulfport, Mississippi, the two lawyers who were representing the church in regard to the property at Biloxi were introduced to the conference. Mr. Roberts explained the situation confronting the church regarding the property in question, stating that the church was faced with the question of selling part of the property or losing the property to the public school system of Biloxi under the right of "Eminent Domain". The conference voted the resolution prepared by the lawyers be read.

Resolution—The secretary of the conference read the Resolution. Rev. J. Henry Bowdon moved its adoption. Rev. Virgil D. Morris seconded the motion. After ample discussion the resolution was adopted. By common consent the copy of the contract agreement was filed with reading. (See "Resolution of Board of Trustees of Seashore Methodist Assembly" and "Memorandum of Compromise Agreement").

Resolution—Rev. Virgil D. Morris presented a resolution regarding the transfer of the equity of the Louisiana Conference in the Seashore Methodist Assembly Property. The resolution was adopted. (See Resolution "Transfer of Equity").

Resolution—Rev. Virgil D. Morris presented a resolution regarding the dedication of such funds which the Louisiana Conference would receive from the sale of the Seashore Methodist Assembly property. The resolution asked that such funds would be dedicated to the purchase of a Methodist Student Center for Tulane-Newcomb students.

Rev. R. R. Branton offered a substitute motion, which was properly seconded, that the matter presented in the resolution be referred to the Commission on Student Centers for study and that the Commission report to the next regular session of the conference. After considerable discussion, Rev. J. Henry Bowdon moved the previous question, which was seconded by Rev. W. H. Giles. The previous question was ordered. The substitute motion lost.

The resolution as presented by Brother Morris was adopted. (See Resolution "Dedication of Funds").

Resolution—Rev. Jolly B. Harper offered the following resolution: "Be it Resolved that: This Special Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference authorize the Conference Advance Committee to establish and carry through a program of Conference Initiated Specials for the Advance of Christ and His Church for the next Quadrennium." The resolution was adopted.

Brother Harper presented Dr. Clement E. Hubbard of Brazil to the conference. He stated that Dr. Hubbard was the Advance Special of the Alexandria District.

Dr. Glen Sanford—Dr. Glen Sanford, of the Town and Country Commission, and a member of the North Arkansas Conference, was presented to the conference.

Superintendent Methodist Seashore Assembly—Rev. E. E. McKeithen, Superintendent of the Methodist Seashore Assembly, expressed his appreciation to the Louisiana Conference for its affirmative action regarding the sale of part of the Assembly property.

Conference Insurance Program—Mr. N. E. England of the Traveler's Insurance Company appealed to the conference that more of its members would enter the Conference Insurance Program. He stated that those who were participating in the Hospital Insurance Program had dropped to 70%, a dangerously low level.

Conference Funds—Rev. J. E. Hearn, the Conference Treasurer, called attention to the proper places to which to send conference funds.

Missionary Secretary Elected—Rev. Luman Douglas, on behalf of the Board of Missions, nominated Rev. Douglas McGuire as the Conference Missionary Secretary to take the place of Rev. A. A. McKnight, resigned. Brother McGuire was elected.

Transfer Presented—Rev. John B. Helfley, a transfer to the Louisiana Conference, was introduced.

Endowment Fund—Rev. S. A. Seegers, of the Board of Conference Claimants, urged the encouragement of laymen to put funds into the Endowment Fund for our Conference Claimants.

Adjournment—On proper motion, adjournment of the conference was ordered. After the singing of the Doxology, Rev. John Helfley pronounced the Benediction.

PAUL E. MARTIN
President

JACK H. MIDYETT
Secretary

*RESOLUTION OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF SEASHORE
METHODIST ASSEMBLY — A Mississippi Corporation*

WHEREAS, the City of Biloxi, Mississippi, is desirous of securing a portion of the land owned by Seashore Methodist Assembly in Harrison County, Mississippi, for the purpose of erecting thereon a public school; and

WHEREAS, the Seashore Methodist Assembly is agreeable to the sale of a portion of said land to the City of Biloxi subject to the terms, conditions, and provisions in a contract, a copy of which is attached to and made a part of this resolution:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That the Board of Trustees hereby recommend to the Alabama Annual Conference, the Mississippi Annual Conference and the Louisiana Annual Conference, each of The Methodist Church, that said Conferences each specifically authorize the sale by Seashore Methodist Assembly to the City of Biloxi of the tract of land described in contract annexed hereto for the price of \$85,000 00 and subject to the other terms, conditions, and provisions of said contract. That the proceeds of the sale be paid to the treasurer of Seashore Methodist Assembly, who shall deposit said sum into a special account in the Peoples Bank of Biloxi from which he shall forthwith, and within thirty days from receipt thereof, first disburse the expenses and legal fees incurred in connection with the litigation and sale of said land, and shall then disburse the balance by paying to the treasurer of each of the participating Conferences one-third thereof.

2. That the President and Secretary of the Board of Trustees of Seashore Methodist Assembly be and they are hereby authorized to sign for and on behalf of Seashore Methodist Assembly the contract annexed to and made a part of this resolution.

3. That the President and Secretary of the Board of Trustees of Seashore Methodist Assembly be and they are hereby authorized and directed for and on behalf of the Seashore Methodist Assembly to execute and deliver to the City of Biloxi, Mississippi, a general warranty deed conveying to the City of Biloxi a fee simple title to said tract of land and conveying other land for street purposes, said deed to be substantially in conformity to the form attached hereto.

CERTIFICATE

I, C. H. Gunn, Secretary of Seashore Methodist Assembly, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct

copy of a resolution adopted by the Board of Trustees of Seashore Methodist Assembly at a meeting of said Board of Trustees held in Biloxi, Mississippi, on the 26th day of August, 1952.

WITNESS my signature on this 26th day of August, A. D. 1952.

CLYDE H. GUNN

MEMORANDUM OF COMPROMISE AGREEMENT OF EMINENT DOMAIN PROCEEDINGS ENTITLED: CITY OF BILOXI, MISSISSIPPI vs. SEASHORE METHODIST ASSEMBLY, ET AL, NO. 10,713 ON THE DOCKET OF THE COUNTY COURT OF HARRISON COUNTY: AND PETITION FOR WRIT OF PROHIBITION ENTITLED: SEASHORE METHODIST ASSEMBLY, ET AL vs. CITY OF BILOXI, MISSISSIPPI, BEING NO. 11,384 ON THE DOCKET OF THE CIRCUIT COURT OF HARRISON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.

For brevity the plaintiff in above eminent domain suit, which is defendant in the petition for Writ of Prohibition, will be referred to as City; and the defendants in said eminent domain suit, who are petitioners for Writ of Prohibition, will be referred to as Seashore.

1.

Seashore agrees to convey by fee simple warranty deed to the City land equivalent to approximately the east ten acres of land described in the above eminent domain suit, plus the area embraced in the 30 ft. wide street at the southeast corner thereof as shown on blueprint prepared by Defraites, Richetts and Atteberry, dated September 2, 1948, the south 50 ft. of said tract to be used for public street purposes and the remainder thereof for school purposes; a description of this land is as follows:

A tract of land situated and being in the City of Biloxi, Harrison County, Mississippi, in Section 31, Township 7 South, Range 9 West, being bounded on the north by the right of way of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company, on the west by the property of Seashore Methodist Assembly, on the south by the property of the Seashore Methodist Assembly, and on the east by Keller Addition, containing ten (10) acres, more or less, and being more particularly described as follows: Commencing at the corner common to Sections 25 and 36, Township 7 South, Range 10 West, and to Sections 30 and 31, Township 7 South, Range 9 West; proceed thence south $0^{\circ} 12' 50''$ east 428.9 feet along the range line to its intersection with the south property line of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company; thence proceed north $88^{\circ} 31' 50''$ east, a distance of 3,166.7 feet, more or less, and along the south boundary of the right of way of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company to a point, being the northeast corner of the Bienville Addition to the City of Biloxi; proceed thence north $88^{\circ} 31' 20''$ east and along the south boundary of the right of way of the Louis-

ville and Nashville Railroad Company, a distance of 1400.30 feet, to the northwest corner of Keller Addition to the City of Biloxi, which said point is the point of beginning of the tract herein described; proceed thence from said point of beginning south $0^{\circ} 42' 40''$ east and along the western boundary of Keller Addition to the City of Biloxi, a distance of 653.0 feet to the point where the south boundary of a street known as Father Ryan Avenue crosses an extension of the western boundary of Keller Addition; proceed thence south $88^{\circ} 31' 20''$ west, a distance of 678.8 feet; proceed thence north $0^{\circ} 42' 40''$ west, a distance of 653.0 feet, more or less, to the south boundary of the right of way of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company; proceed thence north $88^{\circ} 31' 20''$ east and along the south boundary of the right of way of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company, a distance of 678.8 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

Seashore agrees also to convey, but without warranty, and for street purposes only, a strip of land 50 feet in width following the meanders of the south line of the street shown on said blueprint as running in a general easterly and westerly direction between blocks D, F, and H on one side and Block G on the other, and from Miller Street to the southwest corner of above described property. The deed conveying the above land to be approved by the attorneys representing the City. The City agrees that it will hard surface and install curbs and gutters on the areas of the above land which are conveyed for street purposes.

2.

The City agrees that it will not permit the parking of any vehicles south of the street referred to next above and west of the above described land.

3.

Seashore is desirous of having a sewerage main installed along the main street on above mentioned blueprint, which runs northerly and southerly about the center of Seashore's lands, and to have said main connected with the City's sewerage system. City agrees that said main will be included in its general sewerage plan now under consideration and will have same installed when and if said general plan is adopted.

4.

The City authorities give assurance to Seashore that if the above lands are conveyed in conformity with this memorandum, the public necessity does not require the acquisition of additional land from Seashore and neither the City authorities nor its school authorities intend to acquire any other lands belonging to Seashore.

5.

Simultaneously with the execution of this memorandum the above mentioned petition for Writ of Prohibition proceedings will be

dismissed by Seashore at its cost with prejudice. Upon tender of the deed of conveyance of the above land the City will dismiss with prejudice and at its cost the eminent domain proceedings now pending in the County Court of Harrison County.

6.

Seashore shall have thirty days from date hereof to tender the conveyance of the above lands and in event of failure of Seashore to make such tender of conveyance within said period, the City shall have the right to amend its above mentioned eminent domain proceedings to limit the amount of land sought to be condemned to the area above described and to proceed with said eminent domain proceedings to final judgment.

7.

City agrees to pay Seashore the sum of \$85,000.00 cash for the above lands, said payment to be made at the time of delivery of the deed. It is agreed that in the event the City at the expiration of six months from the date of this agreement should, (1) fail to obtain the grant of some \$600,000.00 now expected to be received from the Federal government or its Departments, or (2) should fail to let the contract for the construction of the school building on said lands, then in that event Seashore shall have the right to have said land re-conveyed to it upon reimbursement to the City of the said purchase price.

The rights of the parties in and to the above proceedings being in dispute, this memorandum is executed in consummation of agreement of all of the parties in interest therein by the undersigned, who are duly authorized to execute the same, on this 26th day of August, A. D. 1952.

SEASHORE METHODIST ASSEMBLY

A Mississippi Corporation

By /s/ BEN STEVENS

By /s/ CLYDE H. GUNN

CITY OF BILOXI, MISSISSIPPI

By /s/ R. HART CHINN, *Mayor*

By /s/ J. A. CREEL, *City Clerk*

RESOLUTION — *"Transfer of Equity"*

Be it resolved by the Louisiana Conference assembled on Special Call of Bishop Paul E. Martin at Alexandria, Louisiana, September 17, 1952:

do hereby authorize the present appointed members of the Board of Trustees of the Seashore Camp Grounds in conjunction with the

Bishop of the Louisiana Conference meeting with similar groups from the Mississippi and Alabama Conferences to propose a plan for the transfer of the equity the Louisiana Conference now holds in the Seashore Methodist Assembly Grounds to the Mississippi Conference, provided the Alabama Conference also transfers her equity to the Mississippi Conference, thereby vesting ownership and control of the Methodist Assembly Grounds to the Mississippi Conference, as long as the Assembly is maintained for religious purposes. Any other use of the property or any portion of it is to cause a reversion to the three Conferences for such joint action as proper. Such specific proposals would be referred to the next regular session of each Annual Conference concerned for final action.

RESOLUTION—“*Dedication of Funds*”

Be it resolved that the funds received from the sale of certain acreage of the Seashore Methodist Assembly Grounds, Biloxi, Mississippi, hereinafter described:

A tract of land situated and being in the City of Biloxi, Harrison County, Mississippi, in Section 31, Township 7 South, Range 9 West, being bounded on the north by the right of way of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company, on the west by the property of Seashore Methodist Assembly, on the south by the property of the Seashore Methodist Assembly, and on the east by Keller Addition, containing ten (10) acres, more or less, and being more particularly described as follows: Commencing at the corner common to Sections 25 and 36, Township 7 South, Range 10 West, and to Sections 30 and 31, Township 7 South, Range 9 West; proceed thence south $0^{\circ} 12' 50''$ east 428.9 feet along the range line to its intersection with the south property line of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company; thence proceed north $88^{\circ} 31' 50''$ east, a distance of 3,166.7 feet, more or less, and along the south boundary of the right of way of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company to a point, being the northeast corner of the Bienville Addition to the City of Biloxi; proceed thence north $88^{\circ} 31' 20''$ east and along the south boundary of the right of way of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company, a distance of 1400.30 feet, to the northwest corner of Keller Addition to the City of Biloxi, which said point is the point of beginning of the tract herein described; proceed thence from said point of beginning south $0^{\circ} 42' 40''$ east and along the western boundary of Keller Addition to the City of Biloxi, a distance of 653.0 feet to the point where the south boundary of a street known as Father Ryan Avenue crosses an extension of the western boundary of Keller Addition; proceed thence south $88^{\circ} 31' 20''$ west, a distance of 678.8 feet; proceed thence north $0^{\circ} 42' 40''$ west, a distance of 653.0 feet, more or less, to the south boundary of the right of way of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company; proceed thence north $88^{\circ} 31' 20''$ east and along the south boundary of the right of way of the Louisville and Nashville

Railroad Company, a distance of 678.8 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning,

by the Louisiana Conference be dedicated to the purchase of a Methodist Student Center for Tulane-Newcomb students in New Orleans, when such funds become available by the beginning of the public school on the above described property, or by the expiration of the six months' period provided for the repurchase of the above described property, whichever occurs first.

SPECIAL SESSION, No. II

ALEXANDRIA, LOUISIANA

January 20, 1953

Opening of Conference—The Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, met in Special Session in the First Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, on January 20, 1953, at 10:00 A. M. The Hymn, "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee" was sung. Rev. W. L. Doss led in prayer. Bishop Paul E. Martin read the Scripture Lesson and gave a Devotional talk. "America" was sung. The Lord's Prayer was prayed by all.

Call to Order—Bishop Martin called the conference to order.

Roll—Rev. Jack H. Midyett, the secretary of the conference, perfected the roll by having all members sign registration cards. Those who were in attendance are as follows:

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS:

James W. Ailor, W. M. Allen, D. F. Anders,

Hugh L. Baker, E. J. Barksdale, James L. Beasley, Clark W. Bell, W. H. Bengston, Robert W. Bengston, R. M. Bentley, Eldred Blakely, D. B. Boddie, W. D. Boddie, Luther L. Booth, B. E. Bond, J. Henry Bowdon, R. R. Branton, Ralph Cain, Jimmie J. Caraway, P. M. Caraway, T. O. Carlstrom, W. H. Carroll, Robert C. Carter, A. B. Cavanaugh, R. L. Clayton, Albert A. Collins, Arby W. Coody, Leonard Cooke, Jack Cooke, E. W. Corley, C. J. T. Cotten, Raymond M. Crofoot.

G. W. Dameron, Dana Dawson, Jr., E. W. Day, Garland C. Dean, Jr., LeRoy Dickerson, Ivan O. Donaldson, W. L. Doss, Jr., Luman E. Douglas, E. P. Drake, B. P. Durbin, Floyd M. Durham.

S. P. Emanuel, Earl B. Emmerich.

M. David Felder, Fred S. Flurry, A. M. Freeman.

B. A. Galloway, John G. Gieck, W. H. Giles.

R. H. Harper, Jolly B. Harper, James T. Harris, Edward W. Harris, E. R. Haug, J. E. Hearn, John B. Helfley, Guy M. Hicks, H. R. Hine, Louis Hoffpauir, Sam S. Holladay, H. Preston Holley, W. B. Hollingsworth, G. M. Horne, W. F. Howell, Ted T. Howes, Louis G. Hunter, Albert S. Hurley.

George F. Ivey.

R. H. Jamieson, H. L. Johns.

E. A. Keasler, John F. Kellogg, John F. Kilpatrick, W. D. Kleinschmidt, John B. Koelemay, C. B. Krumnow.

G. A. La Grange, T. M. Lancaster, H. M. Law, Ashley T. Law, J. W. Lee, Oakley Lee, T. D. Lipscomb, Ira A. Love, Carl F. Lueg, W. O. Lynch.

J. W. Matthews, Jr., J. W. Mayne, W. F. Mayo, Merlin W. Merrill, Jack H. Midyett, Robert R. Miller, Virgil D. Morris, Roy E. Mouser, V. M. Mouser, E. M. Mouser, C. R. McCammon, E. Lee McKay, Alton A. McKnight.

Sam Nader.

B. R. Oliphint.

George Pearce, Jr., Ross A. Pickett, C. D. Pickard, Geo. W. Pomeroy, D. W. Poole.

Cleburne W. Quaid.

Henry A. Rickey, S. L. Riggs, Don M. Risinger, A. D. Roberts, Kenneth G. Rorie.

W. H. Sanders, John H. Sewell, Clyde T. Shaw, William B. Shaw, J. B. Shearer, Bentley Sloane, Alvin P. Smith, J. G. Snelling, Clarence H. Snelling, Jr., Otis W. Spinks, Rex Squyres, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., Ned L. Stout, James R. Strozier.

Eskel L. Tatum, A. G. Taylor, Edward R. Thomas, W. O. Tisdale, Karl Tooke, William E. Trice.

R. W. Vaughan.

R. E. Walton, Lula Wardlow, Wilson L. Watson, T. R. Weber, W. R. Wendt, James C. Whitaker, C. B. White, Douglas T. Williams, Don Wineinger, James Robert Woodward, W. Spencer Wren.

LAY DELEGATES:

Roy S. Alford, Ernest C. Arnold.

W. M. Baker, W. A. Baker, L. H. Bailey, Mrs. E. J. Barksdale, Ed Barnes.

Mrs. Nell T. Chennault.

Roy Field, Mayo Foreman, C. H. Foster, Jr.

Mrs. H. Vernon Hair, T. W. Holloman, D. G. Hoyt, W. B. Hughes.

A. J. Ihle.

Robert P. Lay, Thomas Lowe.

Charles D. Morgan, Mrs. Ethel Merritt, E. L. Muller, M.D., M. H. McLeod.

B. Noble.

R. M. O'Neal.

E. B. Packer, Stanley Pearson.

Mrs. Wm. J. Roberts, Thos. H. Rowe.

Mrs. W. H. Sanders, Mrs. John Scott, Jr., Mrs. Philip Stanley, Mollye Stewart, Mrs. Ned L. Stout, Pat Strother.

H. P. Wall, R. H. Wing.

Mrs. E. B. Zuber.

OTHERS IN ATTENDANCE:

Thomas Burton Boone, Jr.

D. R. Deen.

H. D. Fisher.

Mrs. D. G. Hoyt.

John Keller.

R. K. Lanier, S. L. Lantrip, Mrs. Glenn Laskey, Carl Lipe.

J. B. McCann.

Robert E. Parrott, Elden C. Porter.

E. W. Sandel, H. W. Schriefer.

Byrd Terry, C. J. Thibodeaux.

Word of Explanation—Bishop Martin explained the purpose for calling this special session of the conference, namely: to consider and act on several urgent matters relating to The Methodist Home Hospital in New Orleans.

Form of Procedure—As requested by Bishop Martin, Rev. Dana Dawson, Jr., suggested the procedure to be followed in considering the several matters to be presented to the conference.

Board of Hospitals and Homes—Rev. E. P. Drake, Chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Home, requested the Secretary, Rev. C. W. Quaid, to read the report of the board in three sections, with each section to be considered and voted upon separately.

Section 1 of the report was read by Brother Quaid. It was adopted. (See Reports, Special Session, No. II).

Section 2 of the report was read by Brother Quaid. Mr. R. P. Lay, Conference Lay Leader, spoke to this section. Rev. Dana Dawson, Jr. also spoke to this section and answered several questions. After considerable discussion this section of the report was adopted. (See Reports, Special Session, No. II).

Section 3, being a resolution concerning the trust clause in the title of the Methodist Home Hospital, was read by Brother Dawson. The resolution was adopted thus removing the trust

clause, making the property merchantable. (See Reports, Special Session, No. II).

Recessed Conference—Bishop Martin Recessed this special session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction.

Methodist Episcopal Church, South—Bishop Martin called to order the session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Judge V. M. Mouser moved that all credentials of membership be waived. Rev. Dana Dawson, Jr. presented the same resolution regarding the trust clause of The Methodist Home Hospital. On proper motion by Rev. Collins D. Pinkard, the resolution was adopted. A motion for the adjournment of the conference was adopted.

The Methodist Church—Bishop Martin called back into session the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction. On motion by Rev. V. D. Morris, the action of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South was approved.

Superintendent Methodist Home Hospital—Bishop Martin presented Rev. T. B. Thrower, superintendent of the Methodist Home Hospital, to the conference. Brother Thrower spoke briefly concerning the work of the Home-Hospital and the proposed building program, now in the second stage.

Week of Dedication—Bishop Martin urged all the churches throughout the conference to observe the Week of Dedication.

"The Louisiana Methodist" Subscription Campaign—Attention was called, by Bishop Martin, to "The Louisiana Methodist" subscription campaign. Mrs. Glen Laskey and Rev. Oakley Lee spoke of the high quality and readability of this paper.

Ministers' Week—Ministers' Week at Southern Methodist University in February was announced.

Conference Youth Director—Miss Bettie Rae Fox, Conference Youth Director, spoke to the conference regarding the special "Youth Emphasis" in the Arkansas-Louisiana Area.

Methodist Information—Miss Georgia Daily of Methodist Information was introduced to the conference.

To Examine Minutes—Rev. Ralph Cain, Rev. B. R. Oliphint, and Miss Lea Joyner were named to examine the minutes of this special session.

"The Local Church in Methodism"—Bishop Martin called attention to the book by this title. He reminded the churches that

the Commissions should be set up before the regular session of the conference.

Legal Conference to Meet—Bishop Martin announced that the Legal Conference would meet on adjournment of this special session.

Town and Country Commission—Bishop Martin stated that the Town and Country Commission would be formed under the direction of the bishop and his cabinet.

Transylvania Property—Rev. T. M. Lancaster reported that our property at Transylvania should be abandoned and no longer be used as a church. This was so ordered by the conference.

"The 1000 Club"—Mr. R. P. Lay, the Conference Lay Leader, spoke of the proposal of "The 1000 Club" to build new churches throughout Louisiana. This Club will be made of those who voluntarily are willing to give \$10.00, not over three times in any one year, and not over ten donations of \$10.00 in four years.

Offering—An offering was taken for the Commission on Town and Country Work.

Transfers—Rev. John Hefley, a recent transfer to the conference, was introduced. Rev. Henry Blount was also introduced.

Adjournment—On motion by Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, the conference was adjourned. Following the singing of the Doxology, Rev. H. M. Law pronounced the Benediction.

PAUL E. MARTIN

President

JACK H. MIDYETT

Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES—A Report

The Board of Hospitals and Homes met in The First Methodist Church in Alexandria, Louisiana, January 20, 1953, with the following present: E. P. Drake, Don Risinger, W. O. Lynch, M. D. Felder, Mayo Foreman, W. A. Baker, Dr. W. G. Banks, C. W. Quaid, and R. P. Lay.

SECTION No. 1

Dana Dawson, Jr., reported the resignation of Henry Rickey from the Board of Directors of The Methodist Home Hospital. The Board recommends that his resignation be accepted and that Virgil D. Morris be nominated to fill his vacancy.

We recommend that the following be re-elected as members of

the Board of Directors of The Methodist Home Hospital: W. G. Pomeroy, Jack H. Midyett, and James T. Harris.

SECTION No. 2

We recommend that the Board of Directors of The Methodist Home Hospital raise sufficient money for the new wing of the hospital so that we will not have to borrow more than 50% of the total cost.

SECTION No. 3

It is recommended that the trust clause be stricken from the title of the property of The Methodist Home Hospital as recommended by the Board of Directors. (See Resolution below).

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. DRAKE, *Chairman*

CLEBURNE W. QUAIN, *Secretary*

RESOLUTION

Regarding Section 3 of the Report of Hospitals and Homes

WHEREAS, by act before Max M. Schaumburger, Notary Public, dated December 16, 1947, registered in Conveyance Office Book 553, folio 364, for the Parish of Orleans, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South donated and transferred to the Mercy Memorial Home Hospital, now known as the Methodist Home Hospital the following described real estate:

THAT PORTION OF GROUND, together with all the buildings and improvements thereon, and of all rights, ways, privileges, servitudes, appurtenances and advantages thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, situated in the Fourth District of the City of New Orleans in Square 95, bounded by Laurel, Annunciation, Washington and Fourth Streets, designated as Lots Nos. 4 and 5 and measure each 29 feet 2 inches front on Washington Street by 111 feet 10 inches 5 lines in depth between equal and parallel lines. The said Lot 4 being so designated as Lot 4 on a sketch by J. A. D'Hemecourt, Deputy Surveyor, dated March 16, 1867, annexed to an act passed before Jos. Cohn, N.P., on April 25, 1867, and the said Lot 5 being so designated as Lot 5 on a plan by L. H. Pilie, Surveyor, dated November 9, 1859 and deposited in the office of W. H. Peters, N.P.

THAT PORTION OF GROUND, together with all the buildings and improvements thereon, and all of the rights, ways, privileges, servitudes, appurtenances and advantages thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, situated in the Fourth District of the City of New Orleans in Square No. 95, bounded by Washington, Fourth, Annunciation and Laurel Streets, measuring more or less 85 feet 6 inches front on Washington Street by 111 feet 10 inches 5 lines in depth and

front on Annunciation Street of which two streets it forms the corner. Said portion of ground is composed of the whole of Lots 1 and 2 and of 27 feet 2 inches nearest Annunciation Street of Lot 3 on a plan drawn by L. H. Pilie, dated November 9, 1859, and deposited in the office of W. H. Peters, late Notary in this City.

WHEREAS, the said act contained the following stipulations:

"In consideration of the Memorial Mercy Home Hospital taking over management, conduct and control of the Memorial Methodist Home Hospital as conducted by the present owner and maintaining it as a non-sectarian institution"

"The above described property herein transferred and donated to the MEMORIAL MERCY HOME HOSPITAL by the LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, is donated and transferred without any conditions, stipulations, or restrictions regarding the use to be made of the said property or subsequent transfer, donation or conveyance thereof, except, that it is understood the MEMORIAL MERCY HOME HOSPITAL will continue to conduct, manage, and control a Home in some place or location at its own choice and at its own discretion, which said Home shall be maintained as a non-sectarian institution as it has been heretofore maintained."

and

WHEREAS, some question has been raised in respect to the merchantability of the title to said property by reason of said stipulations; and

WHEREAS, that corporation at no time intended the said stipulations to act as a cloud upon the title to the said property or as restrictions affecting the title to the said property; and

WHEREAS, that corporation desires to rescind the said stipulations and if need be, waive the said stipulations contained in the said act before Max M. Schaumburger so as to vest unconditional title to the said property in the Methodist Home Hospital for the benefit of said Methodist Home Hospital, its successors, transferees and assigns and mortgagees present and future, without any restrictions whatsoever as to the present or future purpose or use of said property, or of any other property owned by the Methodist Home Hospital.

NOW THEREFORE, be it resolved that this Annual Conference does hereby authorize and direct the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to rescind the said stipulations and if need be, to waive the said stipulations;

RESOLVED FURTHER, that Virgil D. Morris, one of the members of this Annual Conference, be and he is hereby authorized to represent this Annual Conference and to appear before any notary public for the purpose of signing any and all acts and deeds necessary to carry this resolution into effect.

JOURNAL

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, May 26, 1953

2:00 P. M.

Opening of Conference—The Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, met in 108th session in the Broadmoor Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, on May 26th, 1953, at 2:00 P. M., with Bishop Paul E. Martin in the chair. With Mrs. David Muirhead at the organ, the choir sang "The Lord Is in His Holy Temple". The hymn "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung. Rev. B. C. Taylor, host district superintendent, led in prayer. The hymn, "God of Grace and God of Glory", was sung.

Call to Order—Bishop Martin called the conference to order.

Roll—Rev. Jack H. Midyett, secretary of the conference, perfected the roll by having all members sign registration cards.

Communications—A number of communications were reported to the conference, namely: Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs, Dr. H. T. Carley, Dr. F. N. Parker, Dr. W. L. Duren, Rev. W. C. Mann, Dr. Warren Johnston, Rev. Robert Brown, Mrs. R. H. Harper, and Mrs. H. W. Rickey. The secretary was authorized to send messages to these persons.

Welcome—Rev. Leonard Cooke, the pastor-host, welcomed the conference to the Broadmoor Church. Brother Cooke presented Mr. M. E. Hurlbut, chairman of the Official Board of the Broadmoor Church, who likewise welcomed the conference. Mr. D. M. Myatt, chairman of the local entertainment committee, was introduced. Mayor Clyde E. Fant, of Shreveport, welcomed the conference to the city. Bishop Martin responded to these words of welcome in an appropriate manner.

Conference Preacher—Bishop Martin introduced Bishop Donald H. Tippet to the conference and announced that he would be the conference preacher. Bishop Tippet spoke words of greeting.

The Bishop's Wife—The pastor-host, Brother Cooke, presented Mrs. Paul E. Martin to the conference.

Visitors—The following visitors and guests were introduced to the conference: Chaplain L. R. Nease, Jr.; Rev. T. B. Thrower, Superintendent of The Methodist Home Hospital; Dr. Wilson

Crichlow, of the General Board of Pensions; Miss Georgia Dailey, of Methodist Information; Rev. Ewing Wayland, of the Louisiana Methodist; Dr. Willis Tate, Vice-president of Southern Methodist University; Dr. W. Earl Hotalen, of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation; Dr. Mark Lower, of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation; and, Chaplain James E. Reaves.

Former Pastor of Broadmoor—The former and first pastor of the Broadmoor Church was presented, namely: Rev. George Pearce, Jr.

Board of Pensions—Dr. Wilson Crichlow, of the General Board of Pensions, spoke to the conference, making certain recommendations and observations.

Southern Methodist University—Dr. Willis Tate, Vice-President of Southern Methodist University, reported to the conference on the work and progress of the university.

Nominations—Rev. Karl Tooke, secretary of the cabinet, submitted a list of nominations which were duly elected. (See officers, Boards, Etc.).

Assistant Secretaries—On nomination of the secretary, Rev. George Pearce, Jr. and Rev. W. Ralph Cain were elected the assistant secretaries.

Committee on Conference Relations—Rev. Don Risinger, on behalf of the Committee on Conference Relations, reported that Rev. Dan W. Tohline had surrendered his credentials "On Complaint". On proper motion, his surrender of credentials was accepted.

Brother Risinger also reported that there was "Nothing Against" any of the ministers of the conference.

Conference Rule—Rev. L. E. Douglas, on behalf of the Board of Missions, read a suggested conference rule regarding the appropriation of Church Extension Funds, which rule to take the place of the existing rule. On proper motion, the suggested rule was adopted. (See Conference Rules).

Board of Missions, Report No. I—Rev. E. J. Barksdale read Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions, being the Church Extension appropriations. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Board of Education, Report No. I—Dr. Joe J. Mickle, president of Centenary College, presented Miss Mary Jane Hitchcock, a junior student, who spoke on "What Centenary Means to Me".

Dr. Mickle presented Vernon Sanders, a senior student, who spoke to the conference on his years at Centenary.

Following, Dr. Mickle read Report No. I of the Board of Education, which carried with it the nomination of trustees for Centenary College. The report was adopted and the trustees were elected. (See Reports and Trustees).

Announcements—Bishop Martin called for all announcements to be made before the Service of Commemoration.

Service of Commemoration—Rev. F. M. Freeman conducted the Service of Commemoration. Rev. R. H. Harper read the Scripture Lesson. The secretary of the conference read the Record of Remembrance containing the following names: Rev. William E. Akin, Rev. C. B. Powell, Rev. L. W. Smart, Rev. Phillip Pallotta, Mrs. A. M. Shaw, Mrs. W. H. Jordan, Mrs. R. T. Pynes, and Mrs. E. M. Mouser. Rev. N. H. Melbert delivered the Commemoration Message. After the singing of the Doxology, Rev. F. M. Freeman pronounced the Benediction.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday, May 27, 1953

8:30 A. M.

Devotional—Rev. Bentley Sloane, presiding. Hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy", with Rev. James B. Grambling leading the singing. The devotional speaker was Dr. Henry Bullock, Executive Secretary of the Editorial Division of the General Board of Education and Editor of Church School Publications. Dr. Bullock spoke on "The Great and Real Issues of the Times in Which We Live".

Journal—Rev. E. R. Haug, for the Committee on Journal, reported that the Journal for the first day was correct. Rev. W. Ralph Cain, for the Committee on Journal of the Special Session No. II, reported that the Journal of the Special Session was correct.

Motion for Order of Day—Rev. A. M. Serex, for the Board of Ministerial Training, moved that the "Order of the Day" for Thursday immediately following the recess period be the consideration of those to be Admitted on Trial and the reception of the class into Full Connection.

The Classes—Upon report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications by Rev. A. M. Serex, the following action and advancements were made in regard to the classes in the conference course of study:

Who are continued in the studies of the first year? Bobbie Lee Lawton, Glen Allen Smith, and Stephen Frederick Wendt.

Who are advanced to the studies of the second year? Carlos

Alvin Welch, Sherman Lee Beird, Manassah Curtis Cady, Donald Eugene Barnes, Robert Edward Taylor, Claude Edward Henkle, James Woodrow Hearn, Levi Milton Sawyer, Lawrence Lowery Gilbert, Raymond Pierson, John Kellogg, Ollie Leslie Golson, Jr., Howard L. Hudson, Jr.

What full members are in studies of the third year? James Martin Poole, Robert Earl Parrott, Glendon R. Messer, James Phillip Woodland, Arthur Marion Baker, Isaac Alphonso Patton, Roland Kendall Fredrich, William T. Hall, Byrl Jones Moreland, Brady Brock Forman, James A. McLean, Lloyd Anderson Foreman, John Calvin Riggins, David Todd Lowry, John Kellogg, Ollie Leslie Golson, Jr.

What full members are in the studies of the fourth year? Robert William Bengtson, Joseph Henry Bowdon, Jr., Angus Lee Carruth, Samuel B. Dampier, Leroy Elwood Philbrook, Andrew Donald Roberts.

What full members have completed studies of the fourth year? Walter Miller Allen, Donice W. Alverson, Hugh Leon Baker, James J. Caraway, Thomas Major Lancaster, William Vincent Sirman, Richard Neuendorffer, Horace Preston Holley, James Robert Woodward.

Board of Ministerial Training, A Statement—Rev. A. M. Serex, in behalf of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications made the following statement: "We, the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications offer the following recommendations as guiding principles for receiving men into the traveling ministry: (1) No man shall be received under the $\frac{3}{4}$ rule except under most extreme circumstances; (2) No man shall be admitted on trial until he has completed one full year in seminary or is ready to take a full-time appointment."

Deacons Elected—Upon report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications by Rev. A. M. Serex, the following were elected to Deacon's Orders: AS LOCAL DEACONS: Joseph Walter Boyd, Mrs. Eunice Moe Brock, William Roy Akin, Frederick Anthony Mead, Carl Lorimer Lipe, and Samuel Lafayette Lantrip. AS TRAVELING DEACONS: James Albert McLean and John Franklin Kellogg. AS DEACONS UNDER THE SEMINARY RULE: Lucien Eldred Larche, Arthur Leslie Golson, Jr., Robert Edward Taylor, Roland Kendall Frederick, Claude Edward Henkle, Beryl Jones Moreland, Jr., Tracy Raymond Arnold, Lawrence Lowery Gilbert, Manassah Curtis Cady, Howard E. Hudson, Jr., Raymond Elvin Pierson, and Arthur Marion Baker.

Elders Elected—Upon report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications by Rev. A. M. Serex, the following were elected to Elder's Orders: AS LOCAL ELDERS: Lee Grafton

Shaw and Roy Grant. AS ELDERS WHO ARE MEMBERS ON TRIAL: Richard Neuendorffer. AS ELDERS UNDER THE SEMINARY RULE: Angus Lee Carruth, Glendon R. Messer, Andrew Donald Roberts, Robert William Bengtson, Isaac Alphonso Patton, and Brady Brock Forman.

Accepted Supplies—Upon report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications by Rev. A. M. Serex, the list of Approved Supplies was read and approved. (See Directory: "Approved Supples").

Methodist Publishing House—Mr. Bert Holcomb, representative of The Methodist Publishing House, presented the conference with a check in the amount of \$4,310.31, being the Louisiana Conference's share in the profits of the Publishing House which are dedicated to the support of the superannuates.

Bishop Martin called attention to The Interpreter's Bible, the outstanding publishing venture of the Publishing House.

The Vaughan's—Rev. and Mrs. Robert W. Vaughan were presented to the conference, this being Brother Vaughan's 60th consecutive time to be in attendance at the conference.

Communications—The bishop read a telegram from Dr. Franklin N. Parker who could not be present at the conference. He also read a letter from Mrs. Kling Carley Pennington concerning the illness of her father, Rev. H. T. Carley.

Board of Missions, Report No. II—Rev. E. J. Barksdale read the Report No. II of the Board of Missions. Rev. D. L. McGuire, the Conference Missionary Secretary, spoke to the report. Bishop Martin spoke a few words on behalf of "The 1000 Club". The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Recess—

W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Glen Laskey, conference president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service presented her report. She stated that this was her 8th and last report. Mrs. Laskey introduced a number of workers employed by the Woman's Society, namely: Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Miss Ann Adams, Rev. Robert Parrott, Miss Annie Alford, Mrs. Nettie Thornton, and Miss Agnes Brooks.

Doss Retiring—Rev. W. L. Doss, Jr., having served the conference for 47 years, and who is retiring at this conference session, was granted the privilege of speaking to the conference since he could not be present when the Committee on Conference Relations makes its report.

Homes for Retired Ministers—Rev. James B. Grambling, on

behalf of a special committee, reported on the possibility of securing a site and the possibility of building some homes for retired ministers and their widows.

Rev. R. R. Branton presented a resolution regarding the dedication of some of the property of our Orphanage for a site on which to build homes for our retired ministers and their widows. The resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions).

Rev. James B. Grambling presented a resolution providing for the formation of a corporation to have charge of these homes and sites. He also read the proposed charter which was attached to the resolution. The resolution and the charter were adopted. (See Resolutions).

The adoption of the charter carried with it the election of a Board of Managers. (See Trustees, etc.).

Board of Education, Report No. II—Rev. James T. Harris read the Report No. II of the Board of Education. Rev. Bentley Sloane, the Executive Secretary of the Board, spoke to the report and introduced the following: Miss Ann Adams, Miss Lillian Hay, Rev. Ralph Cain, all Wesley Foundation Directors; and, Miss Bettie Rae Fox, the Conference Director of Youth Work.

Dr. Henry Bullock, editor of Church School Publications of The Methodist Church, spoke to the report.

The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Commission on Minimum Salary—Rev. John G. Gieck read the report of the Commission on Minimum Salary. Rev. Virgil Morris spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Committee on District Conference Records—Rev. J. W. Matthews asked for the privilege of reporting later for the Committee on District Conference Records. This was granted.

Motion for Order of Day—Rev. E. R. Haug made a motion calling for the "Order of the Day" immediately after the devotional on Thursday the matter of the number of districts in the conference. His motion prevailed.

Afternoon Session—A motion to meet at 2:30 o'clock for the afternoon session prevailed. Bishop Martin asked Rev. J. Henry Bowdon to preside at the afternoon session.

Announcements—

Communications—A telegram was read from Rev. Warren Johnston who could not be in attendance at the conference session on account of illness. Also, a telegram was read from Rev. William Van Valkenburgh who requested special prayer for his wife who is ill.

Offering—Bishop Martin requested members of the conference to share in an offering to Rev. C. C. Neal of the Colored Methodist Church for his work in a school in Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

Benediction—After singing of the Doxology, Bishop Martin pronounced the Benediction.

SECOND DAY

Afternoon Session

2:30 P. M.

Opening—Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, presiding. After the singing of a hymn, Rev. Sam Holladay, Jr. led in prayer.

Committee on Conference Relations—Rev. Don Risinger submitted the following report:

“We, your Committee on Conference Relations, recommend that all the names presently as Superannuates be continued in the same relation.

To this list, and for the following reasons, we add the following names in our recommendation:

(1) Those who have reached the required age for superannuation: W. L. Doss, Jr., R. M. Brown, W. F. Ragsdale, A. D. George, A. M. Freeman, J. C. Rousseau.

(2) Those, who supporting their petitions with required medical certificates, request superannuation for physical reasons: Spencer J. McLean, W. O. Tisdale, J. P. Bonnacarrere, O. C. Stapleton, R. H. Hearne, Thurman Spinks, J. F. Wilson, and Morris G. Lee.

(3) The Committee further recommends for Sabbatical Leave, under Paragraph 364, Discipline: George F. Ivy.

(4) To the Supernumerary Relationship, the Committee recommends: Spencer L. Stockwell.”

The report was adopted.

Report of the Board of Conference Claimants—Rev. W. D. Milton presented the report of the Board of Conference Claimants. Rev. S. A. Seegers spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Report of Conference Trustees—Judge Robert J. O’Neal gave the report of the Conference Board of Trustees. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Directors of Christian Education—Rev. Bentley Sloane directed the service of consecration for two Directors of Christian Education, namely: Miss Tennie V. Severtson, of the Noel Me-

morial Methodist Church, Shreveport, and Miss Mary Searles, of the First Methodist Church, Minden.

Announcements—Following the announcements, Rev. George Harbuck led the conference in the singing of a hymn.

Board of Hospitals and Homes, Report No. 1—Rev. C. W. Quaid read Report No. I of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Preaching Service—The conference adjourned for the preaching service. Bishop Donald H. Tippetts preached the sermon.

THIRD DAY

Thursday, May 28, 1953

8:30 A. M.

Devotional—Mr. Robert G. Mayfield, the Executive Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities, was the devotional speaker for the morning.

Journal—The Committee on Journal was granted the privilege of reporting on Friday concerning the Journal for Wednesday and Thursday.

Resolution: "Re-Districting"—Rev. E. R. Haug presented the following resolution:

"Whereas, during the past fifteen years there has been a great increase in new church projects with a corresponding increase in the administrative responsibilities and duties of the District Superintendents; and

Whereas, it is apparent that this growth will continue.

Therefore, Be It Resolved that eight districts be established within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

That the boundaries of said districts be established on or before the meeting of the Annual Conference in 1954.

That the resident Bishop be requested to appoint a commission of five members of this conference to consider and study such boundaries and report to him."

A motion to adopt this resolution was made by Brother Haug. It was seconded by Rev. J. Henry Bowdon. Judge Robert E. Brumby spoke to the report.

Rev. W. E. Trice submitted the following substitute resolution:

"Be It Resolved, that a committee be appointed by the Presiding Bishop to study the entire matter of adding a new district

or districts, with advisory duties to the Presiding Bishop regarding district lines;

That the findings and recommendations of this committee be published in the Louisiana Methodist at least ninety days before the 1954 Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference;

That the actions recommended by this committee and voted by the 1954 Annual Conference be effective with the Annual Conference Session of 1954."

After considerable debate, the substitute motion was voted down. The original resolution carried.

Board of Education, Report No. III—Rev. James T. Harris read Report No. III of the Board of Education, which carried with it the nominations of certain officers. The report was adopted and the officers were elected. (See Reports).

Communications—Telegrams were read from Chaplain Maurice D. Fulkerson and Rev. J. P. Bonnacarrere.

Board of Temperance—Rev. F. C. Collins read the report of the Board of Temperance. Dr. W. Earl Hotalen, Director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, spoke to the report.

Section 1 was adopted.

Rev. A. A. Collins spoke to Section 2 of the report and introduced George B. Robinson of the General Board of Temperance in Washington, D. C.

Ralph Edward Tuggle, winner of the State Alcohol Essay Contest, of the First Methodist Church of DeRidder, delivered his essay to the conference. Copies of his essay were distributed.

Section 2 of the Report was adopted.

The entire report was adopted. (See Reports).

To Present Deacons and Elders—Bishop Martin appointed Rev. W. R. Wendt and Rev. N. H. Melbert to present the Deacons at the Service of Ordination. He appointed Rev. R. M. Bentley and Rev. R. R. Branton to present the Elders.

Additional Deacons Elected—Upon report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications by Rev. A. M. Serex, the following additional Deacons were elected: Leroy Elwood Philbrook, John Calvin Riggins, David Todd Lowry, and John Murray Winn, Jr.

Additional Approved Supplies—Upon report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications by A. M. Serex, the following supplies were approved: James Glendon McCune, Jr. and Troy Garrett.

Who are Admitted on Trial? Upon report of the Board of

Ministerial Training by Rev. A. M. Serex, and also with the recommendation of the respective District Superintendents, the following were admitted on trial:

Alexandria District: Elias Wesley Sandel.

Baton Rouge District: Luther Watson Taylor, Robert Ingram Galatas, and Karl David Wood.

Lake Charles District: James Winburn Lawton.

Monroe District: Lucien Elred Larche.

New Orleans District: Clayton Winfred Bennett, John W. Keller, and John Murray Winn, Jr.

Ruston District: Tracy Raymond Arnold, Frederick A. Mead, and Kirby Ardis Vining.

Who Are Admitted Into Full Connection? Upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the following were received into Full Connection: Glendon Robert Messer, Brady Brock Forman, Ollie Leslie Golson, Jr., Roland Kendall Friedrich, Byrl Jones Moreland, John Kellogg, Leroy Elwood Philbrook, William T. Hall, Isaac Alphonso Patton, and David Todd Lowry.

Board of Hospitals and Homes, Report No. II—Rev. C. B. White, Superintendent of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, reported on the work of the Orphanage. On motion of Rev. E. P. Drake, Report No. II of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was filed without reading. (See Reports).

Commission on World Service and Finance—Rev. W. H. Bengtson read the three reports of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Each report was adopted separately. (See Reports).

Board of Lay Activities—Mr. R. P. Lay, the Conference Lay Leader, presented the report of the Board of Lay Activities. Mr. Robert G. Mayfield, Executive Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities addressed the conference on the "Stewardship Emphasis" in the program of Lay Activities.

The report of the Board was adopted. (See Reports).

Announcements—

Legal Conference—Rev. J. Henry Bowdon requested that the report of the Legal Conference be filed with the secretary without reading to be printed in the Journal. This was so ordered.

Excused—Rev. C. B. White was excused from the conference.

Dr. John K. Benton—Bishop Martin presented Dr. John K. Benton, Dean of the School of Religion of Vanderbilt University.

The Benediction—After the singing of the Doxology, Dr. Benton pronounced the Benediction.

THIRD DAY

Evening Session

7:15 P. M.

Installation of Conference Youth Council—Bishop Martin installed the new officers of the Conference Youth Council.

Ordination Service—Bishop Martin, presiding. Rev. A. M. Serex offered the Invocation. Rev. B. C. Taylor led in Prayer. Rev. R. L. Cooke led the Responsive Reading. The Choir of the Broadmoor Church sang the anthem, "I See God".

Elected Deacon—Upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Fred Elmo Kelley was elected to Deacon's orders.

Mrs. Tippet presented—Mrs. Tippet, wife of Bishop Donald H. Tippet, was introduced to the Conference.

The Ordination Sermon—Bishop Donald H. Tippet preached the Ordination Sermon.

The Ordination of Deacons—Rev. N. H. Melbert and Rev. W. R. Wendt presented the deacons to be ordained. Rev. B. C. Taylor led the Collect. Rev. V. D. Morris read the Epistle. Bishop Martin, assisted by Bishop Tippet, ordained the following Deacons: Joseph Walter Boyd, Mrs. Eunice Moe Brock, William Roy Akin, Frederick Anthony Mead, Carl Lorimer Lipe, Samuel Lafayette Lantrip, James Albert McLean, John Franklin Kellogg, Lucien Eldred Larche, Ollie Leslie Golson, Jr., Robert Edward Taylor, Roland Kendall Frederick, Claude Edward Henkle, Beryl Jones Moreland, Jr., Tracy Raymond Arnold, Lawrence Lowery Gilbert, Manassah Curtis Cady, Howard L. Hudson, Jr., Raymond Elvin Pierson, Arthur Marion Baker, Leroy Elwood Philbrook, John Calvin Riggins, David Todd Lowry, John Murray Winn, Jr., and Fred Elmo Kelley. Rev. W. Ralph Cain, for the secretary, presented the parchments.

Admitted Into Full Connection—In answer to the question, "Who are admitted into Full Connection?", the following were properly received: Glendon Robert Messer, Brady Brock Forman, Ollie Leslie Golson, Jr., Roland Kendall Frederick, Byrl Jones Moreland, Jr., John Franklin Kellogg, Leroy Elwood Philbrook, William T. Hall, Isaac Alphonso Patton, and David Todd Lowey.

The Ordination of Elders—Rev. R. M. Bentley and Rev. R. R. Branton presented the Elders to be ordained. Bishop Martin, assisted by Bishop Tippet and a number of Elders, ordained the

following as Elders: Lee Grafton Shaw, Robert Roy Grant, Richard Neuendorffer, Angus Lee Carruth, Glendon R. Messer, Andrew Donald Roberts, Robert William Bengtson, Isaac Alphonso Patton, Brady Brock Forman. Rev. W. Ralph Cain, for the secretary, presented the parchments.

The Benediction—

FOURTH DAY

Friday, May 29, 1953

8:30 A. M.

Devotional—Bishop Martin, presiding. Hymn, "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee". Rev. R. L. Clayton led in prayer. Dr. W. F. Pledger, missionary to India on leave, now teaching at Centenary College, gave the devotional address.

Journal—Rev. E. R. Haug, for the Committee on Journal, reported that the Journal for Wednesday and Thursday was correct. Permission was granted to the Committee to examine the Journal for the last day after the session of the Conference and to make the necessary corrections.

Committee on Insurance—Rev. Carl Lueg read the report of the Committee on Insurance. Mr. Marlin Drake, Jr. and Mr. Robert Lay spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Publishing Committee—Rev. Minns S. Robertson read the report of the Publishing Committee. Rev. Ewing Wayland, one of the editors of the Louisiana Methodist, spoke to the report. Brother Wayland introduced Miss Georgia Dailey of Methodist Information. The report was adopted. The financial report of the Arkansas-Louisiana Methodist was filed without reading. (See Reports).

Joint Commission—Rev. R. L. Cooke was elected to the joint Commission of the Arkansas-Louisiana Methodist.

Where Shall the Next Session of the Conference Be Held?—In answer to this question, Rev. B. C. Taylor moved that the invitation of the First Methodist Church of Baton Rouge be accepted. Properly seconded, this motion prevailed. The secretary was authorized to send a telegram to Dr. Warren Johnston, pastor of the Church in Baton Rouge, who could not attend the Conference on account of illness.

Additional Committees—Rev. Jolly Harper, for the Cabinet, submitted additional nominations for Boards and Committees,

along with some new Committees. These were duly elected. (See Officers, Boards, Etc.).

Mrs. W. F. Pledger—Mrs. W. F. Pledger, wife of Dr. Pledger, who gave the devotional address for the morning, was introduced to the Conference.

Constitutional Amendments—Rev. Guy M. Hicks, head of the General Conference Delegation, presented the three Constitutional Amendments which were to be voted on by the Annual Conferences. After due explanation, each amendment was voted on separately. Amendment No. 7: 211 For, none Against. Amendment No. 8: 208 For, none Against. Amendment No. 6: 214 For, none Against.

Dillard University—President Albert W. Dent, of Dillard University in New Orleans, was presented to the Conference. Dr. Dent told of the fine work of Dillard University in helping to prepare negroes for their rightful place in the life of our state and country.

A Matter of Privilege—Rev. G. W. Pomeroy, on a matter of personal privilege, told of Bishop Donald H. Tippet's arrangement of giving Rev. John C. Riggins an appointment on the West Coast where Brother Riggins might have the opportunity to place his little daughter in an outstanding institution for the treatment of cerebral palsy.

A Recess—

Church and Student Center Commission—Rev. James Caraway read the report of the Church and Student Center Commission. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Board of Evangelism—Rev. C. W. Quaid read the report of the Board of Evangelism. Rev. R. M. Bentley, Conference Secretary of Evangelism, spoke to the report. Rev. J. M. Alford spoke of his desire to serve as a certified Conference Evangelist. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Town and Country Commission—Rev. R. C. Carter read the report of the Town and Country Commission. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Board of Lay Activities, Report No. II—Mr. Welton Brumfield read Report No. II of the Board of Lay Activities, being the nominations for the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders, along with the officers of the Board. The report was adopted. (See Officers, Boards, Etc.).

A Resolution—Rev. James B. Grambling offered a resolution asking that the Conference Treasurer be authorized to bor-

row \$500 from other Conference Funds in order to give the new Board of Managers for Retired Ministers' Homes needed Funds to begin work. This resolution carried. On nomination of James B. Grambling, the Board of Managers for Retired Ministers' Homes were elected. (See Officers, Boards, Etc.).

Board of Social and Economic Relations—Rev. B. R. Oliphint read the report of the Board of Social and Economic Relations. Regarding Section 3 of the report, pertaining to the strike situation existing in the Elizabeth Community, a telegram was authorized to be sent to Governor Robert Kennon expressing the concern of the Conference and to offer him our mediation. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

An Offering—On suggestion of Rev. W. Earl Hotalen, members of the Conference presented the Board of Managers for the Retired Ministers' Homes an offering for helping in their work.

Commission on World Service and Finance—Rev. W. H. Bengtson presented a report of the Commission on World Service and Finance adding some additional items to the Commission's previous reports. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Committee on Conference Relations—Rev. Don Risinger, for the Committee on Conference Relations, reported that Richard Neuendorffer had requested location. On proper motion Brother Neuendorffer was granted this relation.

Interboard Council—Rev. Bentley Sloane reported that the Interboard Council planned to publish a list of dates for the Conference.

Commission on Christian Vocations—Rev. James E. Christie read the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Pastors' School—Rev. E. B. Emmerich announced that August 24th - 28th would be the date for the annual Pastors' School. Miss Elizabeth Thompson announced that the School of Missions of the Woman's Society of Christian Service would be held at the same time of the Pastors' School. Rev. Bentley Sloane told of the housing condition at Centenary College.

Committee on District Conference Records—Rev. J. W. Matthews read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

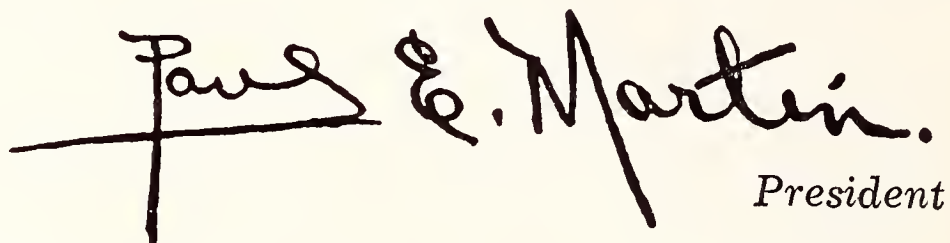
Commission on World Peace—Rev. John T. Redmon read the report of the Commission on World Peace. The report was adopted. (See Reports). Bishop Martin spoke a few words regarding the critical times in which we are now living.

Statistician's and Treasurer's Report—Rev. J. E. Hearn read part of the Statistical Report. The Treasurer's Report was filed without reading. (See Reports).

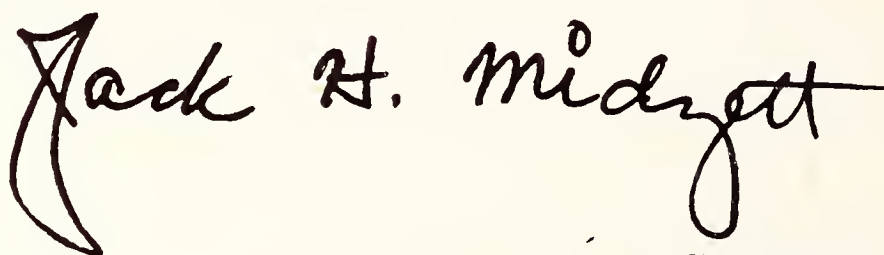
Committee on Resolutions—Rev. Carl Lueg read the report of the Committee on Resolutions. The report was adopted. (See Reports). Bishop Martin added words of appreciation to all those who helped to make the Conference possible.

Appointments—After a brief address, Bishop Martin read the appointments of the ministers for the coming year, along with the list of transfers. (See Appointments and Transfers).

Adjournment—After singing "A Charge to Keep I Have", and the Benediction being pronounced by Bishop Martin, the conference adjourned Sine Die.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Paul E. Martin". The signature is written in dark ink on a light background.

President

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Jack H. Midgett". The signature is written in dark ink on a light background.

Secretary

Condensed Minutes

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, held in Shreveport, Louisiana, from May 26, 1953, through May 29, 1953, Bishop Paul E. Martin, presiding.

PART I—*Organization and General Business*

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium?
Secretary? Rev. Jack H. Midyett, P. O. Box 505, Haynesville, La.
Statistician? Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1206 Chautauqua, Ruston, La.
Treasurer? Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1206 Chautauqua, Ruston, La.
2. Is the Annual Conference Incorporated? Yes.
3. (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? All required by the Discipline and in amounts deemed sufficiently large.
(b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.
4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records on and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Reports were omitted.
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? \$2,700.00 for married ministers. \$2,100.00 for single ministers.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? 8% of amount paid pastors. \$7,500.00 salary. \$2,500.00 expense account.
9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? 14% of the amount paid on pastors' salaries. 1% of the pastors' salaries to be paid by the pastors.
10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the Council on World Service and Finance to this conference:
 - (a) For World Service? \$70,000.
 - (b) For Episcopal Fund? 2% of amount paid pastors.
 - (c) For General Administration Fund? \$5,500.
 - (d) For Interdenominational Cooperative Fund? \$4,400.

11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$5,575.
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference?: See Reports.
13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? Masonic Children's Home, Alexandria, Louisiana.
14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? None.
15. (a) Who is elected conference lay leader? Robert P. Lay, Gilliam, Louisiana.
(b) What is his report? See Reports.
(c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? See Conference Journal (Section: Boards).

PART II—Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
17. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? R. H. Staples, I. W. Flowers, R. L. Cooke, A. Jerome Cain, D. W. Poole.
18. Who are the approved supply pastors? W. E. Anding, J. B. McCann, Carl Lipe, Fred Kelley, E. C. Porter, A. M. Baum, R. E. Carter, Raymond Crofoot, H. D. Fisher, Frank Langford, Dale Kenneth Smith, P. W. Sibley, James M. Wilkes, T. J. Smith, William J. Vanderpool, Jr., Calvin Lapuyade, Abe Conerly, V. Lee Westbrook, C. J. Thibodeaux, William George Willson, J. P. Frederick, C. K. Brooks, D. R. Deen, George P. Goodwin, J. W. Boyd, Sr., David M. Herrell, Fred Campbell, J. D. Ferrell, Henry G. Ensenat, James Glendon McCune, Jr., Troy Garrett.
19. What approved supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study:
 - (a) In the first year? E. C. Porter, P. W. Sibley, James Glendon McCune, Jr.
 - (b) In the second year? R. E. Carter, Abe Conerly.
 - (c) In the third year? W. R. Akin, W. P. Cassels, Fred Kelly, S. L. Lantrip.
 - (d) In the fourth year? Raymond Crofoot, M. L. Davis, D. R. Deen, Geo. P. Goodwin, Carl Lipe.
20. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? See Conference Journal (Conference Roll: "Approved Supply Pastors").

21. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized: As local deacons? None; As local elders? None.
22. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers? None.
23. Who are received on trial? Elias Wesley Sandel, Luther Watson Taylor, Robert Ingram Galatas, Karl David Wood, James Winburn Lawton, Lucien Elred Larche, Clayton Winfred Bennett, John W. Keller, John Murray Winn, Jr., Tracy Raymond Arnold, Frederick A. Mead, Kirby Ardis Vining.
24. Who are continued on trial:
 - (a) Continued in studies of the first year? Bobbie Lee Lawton, Glen Allen Smith, Stephen Frederick Wendt.
 - (b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Donald Eugene Barnes, Sherman Lee Beird, Manassah Curtis Cady, Lawrence Lowery Gilbert, Ollie Leslie Golson, Jr., James Woodrow Hearn, Claude Edward Henkel, Howard L. Hudson, Jr., John Kellogg, Raymond Pierson, Levi Milton Sawyer, Robert Edward Taylor, Carlos Alvin Welch.
 - (c) Continued in studies of second year? None.
 - (d) Exempt from course of study under seminary rule? None.
25. Who on trial are discontinued? Thomas Burton Boone, Chester Robert Cooke, Donald J. Hall, Nollau Harwood, Daniel Wesley Tohline.
26. Who are admitted into full connection? Brady Brock Forman, Roland Kendall Friedrich, Ollie Leslie Golson, Jr., William T. Hall, John Kellogg, David Todd Lowry, Byrl Jones Moreland, Jr., Glendon Robert Messer, Leroy Elwood Philbrook, Isaac Alphonso Patton.
27. What full members are in studies:
 - (a) Of the third year? Arthur Marion Baker, Brady Brock Forman, Lloyd Anderson Foreman, Roland Kendall Friedrich, Ollie Leslie Golson, Jr., William T. Hall, John Kellogg, David Todd Lowry, Glendon R. Messer, Byrl Jones Moreland, James A. McLean, Robert Earl Parrott, Isaac Alphonso Patton, James Martin Poole, John Calvin Riggins, James Philip Woodland.
 - (b) Of the fourth year? Robert William Bengtson, Joseph Henry Bowdon, Jr., Angus Lee Carruth, Samuel B. Dampier, Leroy Elwood Philbrook, Andrew Donald Roberts.
28. What full members have failed to complete the studies? None.
29. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Walter Miller Allen, Donice W. Alverson, Hugh Leon Ba-

ker, James J. Caraway, Thomas Major Lancaster, William Vincent Sirman, Richard Neuendorffer, Horance Preston Holley, James Robert Woodward.

30. Who have been elected deacons:

- (a) As local preachers? W. R. Akin, J. W. Boyd, Mrs. Edwin L. Brock, Fred Elmo Kelley, S. L. Lantrip, Carl Lipe, Frederick A. Mead.
- (b) As members on trial in the course of study? John Kellogg, David Todd Lowry, James A. McLean, Leroy Elwood Philbrook, John Calvin Riggins, John Murray Winn, Jr.
- (c) Under the seminary rule? Tracy Raymond Arnold, Arthur Marion Baker, Manassah Curtis Cady, Roland Kendal Friedrich, Lawrence Lowery Gilbert, Ollie Leslie Golson, Jr., Claude Edward Henkel, Howard L. Hudson, Jr., Lucien E. Larche, Byrl Jones Moreland, Jr., Raymond Pierson, Robert Edward Taylor.
- (d) Under the missionary rule? None.

31. Who have been ordained deacons? All those listed under Question 30.

32. Who have been elected elders:

- (a) As local preachers? Robert Roy Grant, L. Grafton Shaw.
- (b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? Richard Neuendorffer.
- (c) As conference members in the course of study? None.
- (d) Under the seminary rule? Robert William Bengtson, Angus Lee Carruth, Brady Brock Forman, Glendon R. Messer, Isaac Alphonso Patton, Andrew Donald Roberts.
- (e) Under the missionary rule? None.

33. Who have been ordained elders? All those listed under Question No. 32.

34. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:

- (a) What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only:
 - (1) As deacons? James Woodrow Hearn, New England Conference, May 23, 1953.
- (b) Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere:
 - (1) As deacons? James Woodrow Hearn, New England Conference, May 24, 1953.

35. Who are readmitted? None.

-
36. Who have been received by transfer? Edwin L Brock (Elder) South Georgia Conference, June 5, 1952; K. K. Carithers (Elder) North Arkansas Conference, May 29, 1953; J. Woodrow Hearn (Deacon) New England Conference, May 24, 1953; Joe Robinson (Elder) Little Rock Conference, May 29, 1953; L. Gray Wilson (Elder) Little Rock Conference, June 6, 1953.
37. Who have been transferred out? J. Woodrow Hearn (On Trial) New England Conference, May 23, 1953; Charles C. Rother, Jr. (Elder) Baltimore Conference, May 29, 1953; Addison L. Smith (Elder) Peninsula Conference, January 1, 1953; James F. Stone (Elder) Southwest Texas Conference, August 1, 1952; Harold S. Taylor (Elder) North Texas Conference, May 29, 1953.
38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
- (a) By voluntary location? Richard Neuendorffer.
 - (b) By involuntary location? Daniel Wesley Tohline.
 - (c) By Withdrawal? None.
 - (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.
39. (a) What ministerial members have died during the year? William E. Akin, C. B. Powell, L. W. Smart, Phillip Pallotta (Approved Supply).
- (b) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.
40. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? Spencer L. Stockwell (2nd year).
41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? George F. Ivey.
42. What ministers have been retired:
- (a) This year? W. L. Doss, Jr., R. M. Brown, W. F. Ragsdale, A. D. George, A. M. Freeman, J. C. Rousseau.
 - (b) Previously? See report of the Board of Conference Claimants in the Journal.
43. What approved supply pastors have been retired? None.
44. Who are left without appointments to attend school? Tracy R. Arnold, Donald E. Barnes, M. C. Cady, Roland K. Friedrich, Robert I. Galatas, Lawrence L. Gilbert, Ollie L. Golson, Jr., W. T. Hall, James W. Hearn, Howard L. Hudson, Jr., Lucien E. Larche, David T. Lowry, Byrl J. Moreland, Jr., Briscoe Soderman, Robert Ed. Taylor, Leroy E. Philbrook, Raymond Pierson, Ted R. Weber, Carlos A. Welch, Stephen F. Wendt, John M. Winn, Karl D. Wood, Sherman Lee Beird.
45. What is the number of:
- (a) Pastoral charges? 272; Approved supply pastors? 51; Received

- on Trial? 11; Received into Full Connection? 10; Transfers in? 5; Transfers out? 5; Received from other churches? None; Readmitted? None; Discontinued? 5; Withdrawn? None; Expelled? None; Located? 2; Deceased? 4.
- (b) Ministers
- (1) On trial: (a) As pastors? 15; (b) Under special appointment? 1; (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 16; Total on trial? 32.
- (2) In full connection: (a) Effective: (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 197; (ii) Under special appointment? 18; (iii) Left without appointment to attend school? 6; (iv) On sabbatical leave? 1; Total effective? 222.
- (b) Retired? 58; (c) Supernumerary? 1;
- (c) Total all ministers? 313.
46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

PART III—*Concluding Business*

47. What is the report of the Conference Treasurer? See Reports in Journal.
48. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Report in Journal.
49. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See Reports in Journal.
50. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? First Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
51. Is there any other business? None
52. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? See List of Appointments.
53. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See List of Appointments.

APPOINTMENTS

Alexandria District

District Superintendent	Jolly B. Harper	6
Alexandria, First	J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.	1
First Associate	L. A. Foreman	2
Trinity	W. F. Mayo	5
Wesley	G. A. LaGrange	1

Atlanta	To be supplied	
Ball	(Frank Lankford	1
Boyce	(W. L. Doss, Jr.)	1
Bunkie	Wyatt D. Boddie	1
Colfax	Clark W. Bell	2
Effie	(Carl Lipe)	2
Elizabeth	James R. Strozier	1
Glenmora	(J. W. Lee)	1
Jena	Otis W. Spinks	3
LeCompte	E. W. Sandel	2
Marksville	Joe Robinson	1
Melder	Clyde Shaw	2
Melville	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	1
Krotz Springs	(John C. Zerrangue)	3
Marthaville	(E. A. Wingfield)	1
Montgomery	E. A. Keasler	2
Mt. Zion	(A. M. Baum)	1
Natchitoches, First	Benedict A. Galloway	3
Second	(Raymond Crofoot)	1
Oakdale	E. J. Barksdale	3
Oak Grove	(H. D. Fisher)	1
Olla	W. H. Carroll	4
Opelousas	Richard E. Walton	2
Palestine	(R. E. Carter	1
Palestine Circuit	To be supplied	
Pineville	George W. Dameron	5
Follock	Luther A. Bodie	1
Trout	(Fred Kelley)	2
Urania	John F. Kellogg	1
Weaver	To be supplied	
White's Chapel	To be supplied	
Winnfield	Luther L. Booth	1
District Director Evangelism	W. D. Bodie	1
Chaplain Charity Hospital, Pineville	George W. Dameron	1
District Missionary Secretary	E. J. Barksdale	3
Chaplain U. S. Army	L. R. Nease, Jr.	8
Chaplain Masonic Orphanage	A. A. McKnight	2
District Director Louisiana Methodist	E. W. Sandel	1
District Secretary Temperance	W. H. Carroll	2
Student Garrett Biblical Institute	Carlos A. Welch	2

Baton Rouge District

District Superintendent	Edward W. Harris	3
Amite	Donald M. Risinger	3
Angie-Vernado	E. W. Corley	1
Baker	Marvin H. Corley	3

Baton Rouge, First	Warren Johnston	3
First, Associate	James E. Christie	2
First, Associate	(T. D. Lipscomb)	2
Ingleside	W. R. Irving, Jr.	1
Istrouma	A. Jerome Cain	1
North Baton Rouge	James L. Stovall	3
W. B. Reily Memorial, University	William E. Trice	13
Winbourne	Albert A. Collins	2
Bethel	(Van Carter)	4
Blackwater	A. G. Taylor	2
Bluff Creek	(William H. Porter, Jr.)	1
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial, Bogalusa	W. H. Giles	1
Carpenter's Chapell-Gonzales	(Calvin Lapuyade)	2
Clinton	George W. Harkins	3
Deerford	(A. M. Freeman)	1
Denham Springs	Edward R. Thomas	4
Fisher	W. B. Hollingsworth	4
Franklinton	John H. Sewell	3
Gonzales Circuit	Brady B. Forman	1
Greensburg	H. R. Hine	3
Hammond	Fred S. Flurry	4
Jackson	J. B. Shearer	1
Kentwood	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	2
Livingstone Circuit	To be supplied	
Live Oak	Clifford E. Davis, Jr.	3
Lottie-Rosedale	C. D. Pinkard	7
Magnolia	(L. W. Taylor)	3
New Roads-Port Allen	G. H. Corry	1
Fine Grove	James P. Woodland	1
Plaquemine-Bayou Chapel	C. Robert McCammon	3
Ponchatoula	Wilson Watson	1
St. Francisville	E. Lee McKay	3
St. Helena	John Nelson Lambert	3
Slaughter	(Dale Kenneth Smith)	4
Springfield	(P. W. Sibley)	5
Tangipahoa	Angus Lee Carruth	2
Tickfaw	James M. Wilkes	4
Walker	George M. Horne	4
Wesley Chapel	C. J. T. Cotten	1
Zachary	James W. Ailor	2
Chaplain Greenwell Springs Hospital	Van Carter	4
Chaplain Baton Rouge Hospitals	Albert A. Collins	2
District Secretary Evangelism	Fred S. Flurry	3
Director Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation	W. Earl Hotalen	4
District Secretary Temperance	Albert A. Collins	1
District Missionary Secretary	James W. Ailor	1

District Director Louisiana Methodist	Marvin H. Corley	3
Wesley Foundation Director, LSU	Allen O. Jernigan	3
Student, Emory University	Ollie L. Golson, Jr.	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Robert I. Galatas	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Karl D. Wood	1
Board of Missions (Missionary)	J. W. Spitzkeit	5

Lake Charles District

District Superintendent	Karl B. Tooke	3
Abbeville	E. P. Drake	3
Bayou Chene	(C. M. Morris)	4
Bell City	To be Supplied	
Cameron	James A. Knight	2
Church Point	(William G. Willson)	1
Community Chapel	Martin Herbert	1
Crowley, First	Louis Hoffpauir	1
First, Associate	(Franklin J. McCoy)	2
Wesley	A. Leroy Dickerson	2
DeQuincy	E. W. Day	3
DeRidder	George Pearce, Jr.	4
Wesley (DeRidder)	Alvin P. Smith	1
Ebenezer	To be supplied	
Eunice	Ned L. Stout	3
Gueydan	D. B. Boddie	3
Hornbeck	(C. J. Thibodeaux)	1
Indian Bayou	To be supplied	
Iota	A. LeRoy Dickerson	1
Iowa	W. F. Howell	3
Jeanerette	A. M. Martin	3
Jennings	Robert B. Crichlow	3
Kinder	W. H. Sanders	1
Lafayette, First	Daniel William Poole	3
Davidson	A. B. Cavanaugh	3
Lake Arthur	John C. Riggins	1
Lake Charles, First	Carl F. Lueg	3
First, Associate	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	2
Oak Park	To be supplied	
Simpson	Ted T. Howes	3
University	John Bell Hefley	2
Westlake	James W. Lawton	1
Leesville	John F. Kilpatrick	3
Maplewood	Louis G. Hunter	2
Merryville	To be supplied	
New Iberia	W. R. Wendt	1
Oberlin	(Robert M. Brown)	1
Fecan Island	E. P. Drake	1
Raymond	Clarence B. Krumnow	15

Rayne	D. T. Williams	2
Sulphur	James C. Whitaker	3
Vinton	Ivan O. Donaldson	2
Welsh	Jack Cooke	2
Director Wesley Foundation, Lafayette	Robert Parrott	1
Director Wesley Foundation, Lake Charles	To be supplied	
Chaplain, Hospitals in Lafayette	A. B. Cavanaugh	1
District Missionary Secretary	Ned L. Stout	2
District Secretary Evangelism	John F. Kilpatrick	2
Chaplain, U. S. Army	William J. Reid	4
District Secretary Temperance	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	2
District Radio Director	D. W. Poole	1
Student, Emory University	Raymond Pierson	2
Student, Perkins School of Theology	M. C. Cady	2
Student, Yale Divinity School	Ted R. Weber	1
District Director Louisiana Methodist	Jack Cooke	1
Student, Asbury	Sherman Lee Beird	2

Monroe District

District Superintendent	James T. Harris	1
Bastrop-Beekman	R. H. Staples	1
Bonita-Jones-Sunrise	S. B. Dampier	1
Collinston-Swartz	(David Herrell)	3
Columbia-Herbert	Sam S. Holladay, Jr.	5
Crowville-Baskin	(D. R. Deen)	2
Delhi	Donald E. Wineinger	4
Epps-Floyd	(J. B. McCann)	1
Ferriday-Clayton	Donice W. Alverson	4
Gilbert-Beouf Prairie	(J. W. Boyd, Sr.)	2
Goodwill-Bartholomew	(George P. Goodwin)	4
Grayson-Heights-Kelly	Samuel Percy Emanuel	3
Jonesville-Harrisonburg	Virgil M. Culpepper	3
Lake Providence	T. M. Lancaster	2
Lapine Circuit	To be supplied	
Mangham-Little Creek-Union	Lael Shama Jones	4
Mer Rouge-Bonne Idee	Floyd M. Durham	2
Monroe, First	H. L. Johns	2
Gordon Avenue	M. David Felder	4
Memorial	W. Ralph Cain	4
St. Paul's	B. R. Oliphint	2
Southside-Fairbanks	Miss Lea Joyner	2
Stone Avenue	I. L. Yeager	26
Oak Grove	Eskel L. Tatum	1
Oak Ridge-Crew Lake	James Martin Poole	2
Pioneer Circuit	Isaac Alphonso Patton	2
Rayville	Earl B. Emmerich	6
St. Joseph-Wesley	Arthur Marion Baker	1

Sicily Island	J. J. Davis	6
Sterlington	J. A. Jones	2
Tallulah	R. M. Bentley	2
Vidalia	George L. Cagle	2
Waterproof	John G. Gieck	7
West Monroe, First	W. D. Milton	1
Brownville	T. A. Brown	6
Claiborne	Falcon L. Hearne	7
McGuire	Ira A. Love	1
Winnsboro..	W. H. Bengtson	5
Wisner	L. Gray Wilson	1
Chaplain, U. S. Army Air Force	Maurice D. Fulkerson	12
Missionary to Argentina	John M. Norris	11
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Donald E. Barnes	2
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Robert Ed. Taylor	2
Student, Vanderbilt School of Religion	Howard L. Hudson Jr.	2
Student, Candler School of Theology	Lucien E. Larche	1

New Orleans District

District Superintendent	Virgil D. Morris	2
Berwick-Patterson	Clayton W. Bennett	2
Buras-Triumph	C. Ed. Henkel	2
Covington	Robert C. Carter	4
Donaldsonville	Ross A. Pickett	2
Franklin	Edward R. Haug	3
Golden Meadow	(R. H. Harper)	1
Houma, First	Sam Nader	3
Houma Heights	Rex Squyres	2
Lacombe-St. Tammany	J. Cude Rousseaux	1
Lutcher-Reserve	Edwin E. Sylvest, Sr.	3
Lockport	(John W. Keller, Jr.	2
Morgan City	To be supplied	
New Orleans, Aldersgate	A. B. Roberts	1
Algiers	J. W. Matthews, Jr.	1
Canal Street	Porter M. Caraway	1
Carrollton Avenue	Henry A. Rickey	3
Carrollton, Associate	Robert W. Bengtson	2
Church of Redeemer	To be supplied	
Eighth Street	C. H. Snelling, Jr.	3
Elysian Fields	Glendon R. Messer	1
Felicity	Henry G. Ensenat	4
First	N. H. Melbert	13
Gentilly	Eldred Blakely	3
Gretna	Edgar C. Dufresne	2
Harahan	Robert H. Jamieson	7
Jefferson	J. T. Redmon	3
John Wesley	T. O. Rorie, Jr.	2

Kenner	H. L. Baker, Jr.	2
Lake Vista	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	3
Munholland	Dana Dawson, Jr.	8
Napoleon Avenue	Albert S. Hurley	5
Parker	Ashley T. Law	2
Rayne	A. M. Serex	2
St. Bernard	A. B. Roberts	1
St. Luke's	W. Spencer Wren	3
St. Mark's	Oakley Lee	1
Second	T. O. Carlstrom	3
Severn Avenue	Robert H. Jamieson	1
Pearl River	(Don Miller)	1
Pointe-a-la-Hache	(Fred Campbell)	1
Slidell	R. L. Clayton	1
Thibodaux	R. R. Miller	2
Chaplain Hospitals	John T. Redmon	3
Director Wesley Foundation, Tulane-Newcomb		
	Clarence H. Snelling, Jr.	1
Chaplain, U. S. Navy	James Edward Reaves	12
Instructor in Religion, S.M.U.	Benjamin A. Petty	1
Professor Emeritus Candler School of Theology.....		
	Franklin N. Parker	17
Supernumerary	Spencer L. Stockwell	2
Minister Emeritus, Rayne Memorial	W. L. Duren	1
Student, Candler School of Theology	Roland K. Friedrich	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology	John M. Winn	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology	David Todd Lowry	2
District Secretary Temperance	Edward R. Haug	2
District Director Louisiana Methodist	Sam Nader	3
District Missionary Secretary	Clarence H. Snelling, Jr.	3
District Secretary Evangelism	Porter M. Caraway	1
Deaconess, St. Mark's	Carolyn Grisham	
Deaconess, St. Mark's	Fae Daves	
Conference Rural Worker	Elizabeth Thompson	

Ruston District

District Superintendent	George W. Pomeroy	4
Arcadia	H. A. Gibbs	3
Athens	Levi M. Sawyer	1
Bethlehem-Wesley	(Terrell T. Lowe)	1
Bernice	(Robert Roy Grant)	3
Alabama-Summerfield, Associate	(Heaton B. Crammer)	1
Bienville-Castor-Strange-Mill Creek	K. K. Carithers	1
Calhoun	A. M. Wynne	3
Chatham.....	J. T. Garrett	13
Chatham, Associate	(C. K. Brooks)	1

Choudrant	(M. L. Davis)	3
Beulah-Indian Village, Associate	(R. H. Hearne)	2
Clay-Ansley	(V. Leo Westbrook)	1
Cotton Valley	J. P. McKeithen	4
Dodson-New Hope	Grafton L. Shaw	5
Dodson-New Hope, Associate	(Troy Garrett)	1
Dubach	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	1
Downsville	To be supplied	
Doyline-McIntyre	Frederich Mead	2
Eros	(Abe M. Conerly)	1
Farmerville	Minns S. Robertson	1
Gibbsland	William Vincent Sirman	2
Haynesville	Jack H. Midyett	1
Heflin-Brushwood	(S. L. Lantrip)	2
Hodge	G. A. Morgan	3
Homer	Luman E. Douglas	4
Jonesboro	Wesley O. Lynch	3
Lisbon	B. P. Durbin	2
Marion	E. L. Brock	4
Minden, First	Ira W. Flowers	4
Lakeview	Harvey G. Williamson	3
Quitman	To be supplied	
Ringgold	Dan F. Anders	3
Ruston, Grace	Douglas L. McGuire	4
Trinity	R. R. Branton	6
Shongaloo	(W. P. Cassels)	8
Shongaloo, Associate	(F. A. McCarty)	1
Sibley	To be supplied	
Sibley, Associate	(F. A. McCarty)	1
Simsboro-Antioch	Kirby A. Vining	2
Simsboro-Antioch, Associate	(B. L. Terry)	1
Springhill	Frank C. Tucker, Jr.	1
District Secretary Temperance	Dan F. Anders	1
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage	C. B. White	17
Superintendent Emeritus, Orphanage	R. W. Vaughan	17
Treasurer Louisiana Conference	J. E. Hearn	3
District Missionary Secretary	J. P. McKeithen	1
District Secretary Evangelism	Jack H. Midyett	1
District Director Louisiana Methodist	Henry C. Blount, Jr.,	1
Student, Boston School of Theology	James Woodrow Hearn	2
Student, Candler School of Theology	Byrl Jones Moreland, Jr.	3
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Leroy E. Philbrook	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Tracy R. Arnold	1

Shreveport District

District Superintendent	B. C. Taylor	2
Barksdale	(Jerry Means)	1

Belcher-Gilliam	James L. Beasley	2
Benton	L. A. Carrington	3
Bethany-Keithville	(Robert DeBusk)	1
Blanchard	William P. Fraser	1
Bossier City, First	Alfred M. Brown	1
Curtis Park	(Hardie C. Norsworthy)	8
Converse	(H. T. Isgitt)	1
Coushatta	B. E. Bond	2
Forbing	To be supplied	
Grand Cane	(Marvin H. Hockenhull)	2
Greenwood	William Carl Barham	2
Hal Summit	Arby W. Coody	2
Haughton	W. M. Allen	3
Ida-Hosston	James Robert Woodward	1
Keatchie	Bentley Sloane	3
Logansport	James B. Grambling	1
Logansport, Associate	(Don Learner)	1
Many	George York	2
Mansfield	Merlin W. Merrill	1
Mooringsport	Sidney A. Seegers	1
Oil City	H. M. Law	2
Pelican	To be supplied	
Plain Dealing	W. C. Mason	1
Pleasant Hill	W. T. Hall	1
Rodessa	Bobbie Lee Lawton	1
Shiloh	(B. D. Watson)	2
Shreveport, Broadmoor	George W. Harbuck	1
Broadmoor, Associate	James McLean	1
Caddo Heights	(F. M. Freeman)	2
Cedar Grove	Roy E. Mouser	2
First	Guy M. Hicks	6
First, Associate	Cleburne W. Quaid	4
Mangum Memorial	A. W. Townsend, Jr.	7
Morningside	Jimmie J. Caraway	3
Noel Memorial	John J. Rasmussen	3
Noel, Associate	H. Preston Holley	1
North Highlands	John B. Koelemay	4
Park Avenue	John Wilson Mayne	2
Summer Grove	William B. Shaw	3
Trinity	W. F. Pledger	1
Wesley	To be supplied	
Wvnn	Kenneth G. Rorie	1
Vivian	Kenneth G. McDowell	2
Zwolle	Frank C. Collins	1
Executive Secretary Board of Education	Bentley Sloane	6
Professor Centenary College	William P. Fraser	
Professor Emeritus Centenary College	R. E. Smith	34

Chaplain Charity Hospital	B. D. Watson	4
District Director Louisiana Methodist	George W. Harbuck	3
District Missionary Secretary	Kenneth G. Rorie	5
District Secretary Evangelism	Cleburne W. Quaid	3
District Secretary Temperance	Frank C. Collins	2
Chaplain, U. S. Navy	Roland Faulk	
Sabbatical Leave	George F. Ivey	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology	W. T. Hall,	1
Student, Emory University	Stephens F. Wendt	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Lawrence L. Gilbert	2
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Bobbie Lee Lawton	2
Student, Candler School of Theology	Briscoe Soderman	3
Vice President Centenary College	R. Leonard Cooke	1
Director Student Work, Centenary	Webb D. Pomeroy	1
Conference Evangelist.....	J. M. Alford	1

TRANSFERS

Transfers In

Edwin L. Brock, an Elder, from the South Georgia Conference.
 K. K. Carithers, an Elder, From the North Arkansas Conference.
 J. Woodrow Hearn, a Deacon, from the New England Conference.
 Joe Robinson, an Elder, from the Little Rock Conference.
 L. Gray Wilson, an Elder, from the Little Rock Conference.

Transfers Out

J. Woodrow Hearn, On Trial, to the New England Conference.
 Charles C. Rother, Jr., an Elder, to the Baltimore Conference.
 Addison L. Smith, an Elder, to the Peninsula Conference.
 James F. Stone, an Elder, to the Southwest Texas Conference.
 Harold S. Taylor, an Elder, to the North Texas Conference.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARY LINES OF CHARGES

Baton Rouge District—

Change New Roads to New Roads-Port Allen.

Change Carpenter's Chapel and Livingston-Gonzales to Carpenter's Chapel-Gonsales and Livingston Circuit.

Lake Charles District—

Take Ebenezer from Rayne and make new Charge with Hebron and Easterwood from Wesley Crowley Charge to form Charge of Ebenezer, Hebron and Easterwood.

Take Branch from Church Point Charge and place on Rayne Charge to form a Charge of Rayne and Branch.

Make new Charge of Iota and Maxie by taking these two points from Church Point Charge to form the Iota Charge.

Take Petriville from Eunice Charge and place with Church Point to form the Church Point-Petriville Charge.

Place Hackberry with Cameron to form Cameron Charge of Cameron, Grand Chenier, and Hackberry.

Take Pine Grove from Alexandria District and place on DeRidder Wesley Charge of Wesley and Pine Grove.

Make new Charge of Pecan Island.

Make new Charge of Community Chapel.

Monroe District—

Take Epps and Floyd from Pioneer Charge and form a new Charge to be called Epps Charge.

Add Missions to First Church, Monroe.

Take Southside and Fairbanks from Missions to Southside Charge.

Shreveport District—

Change Many from Alexandria District to Shreveport District.

REPORTS

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

REPORT No. 1

We, your Board of Conference Claimants, wish to Report the growing interest in the pension fund of our retired and honored members. This interest is evidenced on the part of the ministers and laymen. We have seen a gradual, but a very substantial increase in the annuity rate each conference year.

We are able, with the money available at this time, to pay an annuity of \$40 (forty dollars) this year for the regular ministers, and at the rate of \$20 per service year for accepted supply work.

We are requesting this conference to continue the present rate of assessment of 14% on the cash salaries of all pastors, associate pastors, and accepted supplies who shall, at the time of their retirement, become recipients of this fund.

That the 1% assessment of the pastors' salary to be paid by the pastors, associates, and accepted supplies shall be continued.

Our entire Board joins wholeheartedly in recommending that this conference shall set aside a Sunday wherein these honored members of our great Church shall be honored, and that the cause of the retired ministers shall be explained and emphasised. This shall be without an offering for that cause.

We are requesting that the last Sunday before Thanksgiving (November 22nd) shall be CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS SUNDAY and shall be observed in every church of our great conference.

We recommend that the Board of Directors of the Masonic Home of Alexandria, Louisiana, who employs Rev. A. A. McKnight, under the Bishop's Appointment, be allowed to pay 9% on the Superintendent's salary, plus 1% paid by Brother McKnight, and that this appointment shall be with annuity.

Sincerely submitted,

SIDNEY A. SEEGER, *Chairman*
W. D. MILTON, *Secretary*

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

REPORT No. 2

We, your Board of Conference Claimants, in keeping with the increasing demands for better security for our retired ministers, have been studying the circumstances of this great cause and are making the following recommendations.

In the light of our studies of these demands upon our conference, we are setting a goal of one million dollars for endowment. The

income from such endowment shall supplement the other revenues for this cause, and thus provide sufficient income with which to meet this growing demand.

We recommend that a campaign of education and cultivation shall be entered into throughout our conference, with the hope that this goal shall be reached at a time in the very near future.

One of our largest opportunities to the accomplishment of this goal will be through those people of our churches whom God has so richly blessed with the material things. We urge that these people cultivated be opportunities of making cash grants and provisions in their wills for the benefit of the conference claimants.

We further recommend that our conference organ, the Louisiana Methodist, shall carry a full story regarding wills and legacies, with application form inviting those who can to remember this program for the retired ministers.

Sincerely submitted,

SIDNEY A. SEEGER, *Chairman*
W. D. MILTON, *Secretary*

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Treasurer's Report for Period

June 1, 1952 to May 31, 1953

RECEIPTS—

Balance on hand June 1, 1952	\$ 2,887.00
Board of Pensions - Chartered Fnd	65.00
Methodist Publishing House	4,249.81
Conference Treasurer	117,359.00
Board of Pensions - "Conference Endowment"	2,871.15
Board of Pensions - Louisiana Conference Trustees Fund....	4,634.01
Board of Pensions - General Income Distribution	4,611.68
Board of Church Extension - Blair Fund	1,650.00
Board of Pensions - Clearinghouse	884.00
Board of Pensions - a/c of Boyds	498.50
Mrs. W. E. Akin - Refund of Overpayment	19.50
TOTAL	\$139,729.65

DISBURSEMENTS—

Ministers, (see attached)	\$400.00	\$70,105.83	\$ 70,505.83
Widows, (see attached)	182.66	50,632.93	50,815.59
Children, (see attached)	32.50	2,429.66	2,462.16
Expense: President			4.50
Expense: Secretary			20.00
Expense: Treasurer			40.99
Balance on Hand			15,880.58
TOTAL			\$139,729.65

The Louisiana Conference paid on the basis of \$38.00 per service year, which includes the amount of the General Board distribution. All conferences now include the amount of the General Board distribution in their annuity rate. Under the divided annuity plan the General Board of Pensions collects from other conferences for those who served outside of Louisiana, remits to the Louisiana Board of Conference Claimants, and we distribute the amount.

AMOUNTS PAID MINISTERS—

NAME	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES Years Served	Amount Paid	Accepted Supply	Total Paid, Inc. Other Conferences and Accepted Supply
Akin, Wm. E.	42				\$1197.00
(died 3-29-53)					
Alford, J. A.	43	5	\$140.00	\$ 20.00	1604.00
Alford, J. M.	47	2	56.00	20.00	1786.00
Atkinson, C. D.	45				1710.00
Bogan, S. S.	46				1748.00
Buck, E. J.	9			40.00	382.00
Bonnecarrere, J. P.	20½			60.00	839.00
Cain, L. W.	38	22	592.00		1200.00
Carley, H. T.	42	3	84.00		1566.00
Carter J. Van	8½				323.00
Duren, Wm. L.	40	23	644.00		1290.00
Fontaine, P. H.	32	1	28.00		1206.00
Freeman, F. M.	47½	13	514.00	20.00	1845.00
Fulton, R. V.	32				1216.00
Gray, W. T.	45	33	855.00		1311.00
Griffin, B. F.	26				988.00
Harper, R. H.	46½				1914.25
(includes payment for June, '52 - \$147.25)					
Hearne, R. H.	22½				855.00
Hebert, Martin	45¾				1738.50
Irwin, Samuel W.	24				912.00
Joyner, N. E.	39½				1501.00
Kleinschmidt, W. D.	46				1748.00
Ledbetter, H. W.	36	3	90.00		1344.00
Lee, J. W.	40½				1539.00
Lee, Morris G.	15				570.00
Lipscomb, T. D.	44½			20.00	1711.00
Mann, Wm. C.	25				950.00
McLean, S. J.	33½	10	380.00	20.00	1293.00
Mc Coy, F. J.	37				1406.00

NAME	OTHER CONFERENCES			Accepted Supply	Total Paid, Inc. Other Conferences and Accepted Supply
	Total Years	Years Served	Amount Paid		
Moreland, L. P.	39 ½				1626.08
(includes payment for June, '52 - \$125.08)					
Morris, C. M.	39	12	480.00		1506.00
Mouser, E. M.	41 ½				1577.00
Neill, A. S. J.	46				1748.00
Parker, A. H.	24	1	33.00		907.00
Parker, F. N.	29 ¾				1130.50
Patton, I. A.	41				1558.00
Perry, W. W.	45 ½	8	224.00		1649.00
Powell, C. B.	34	7	224.00		937.50
(died 3-31-53)					
Price, J. C.	34				1292.00
Riggs, S. L.	24			40.00	952.00
Rodgers, Chas. W.	39	4	160.00		996.00
(waived excess over \$966.00)					
Selfe, J. E.	27				1026.00
Shows, F. Lyman	35				1330.00
Smart, L. W.	26				494.00
(died 11-2-52)					
Smith, R. E.	29	6	206.00		1080.00
Snelling, John G.	34				1292.00
Spinks, Thurmon	20 ½			20.00	799.00
Stapleton, O. C.	19	15	454.00		606.00
Tisdale, W. O.	28 ½	23	736.00		945.00
Tucker, O. L.	38 ½			20.00	1483.00
VanValkenburgh, W. B. ..	46 ¾	14 ¼	378.00		1613.00
Vaughan, Robt. W.	51				1938.00
Walton, Robt. S.	30				1140.00
Wardlow, Lula, Rev.(Mrs)	29				1102.00
White, Geo. P.	24	1	28.00		902.00
Wilson, John F.	14				532.00
Yockey, S. H.	14				532.00
Rev. Corwin Taylor Gilman, Iowa				20.00	20.00
Rev. Hugh Jamieson 1330 26th Avenue San Francisco, Calif.				100.00	100.00

TOTAL\$70,505.83

AMOUNT PAID WIDOWS—

NAME AND ADDRESS	OTHER CONFERENCES			Accepted Supply	Total Paid,
	Total Years	Years Served	Amount Paid		
Akin, Mrs. W. R.	37				\$ 266.00
Sibley, La. (\$19.50 refund for over-payment)					
Andrews, Mrs. B. H.	28 ¼				751.45
Box 66, Gonzales, La.					
Barrett, Mrs. A. E.	5 ¼				139.65
Plank Road and Monarch St. Baton Rouge, La.					
Bowman, Mrs. Homer W. .	33	6	\$154.00		872.20
Box 115, Pelican, La.					
Boyd, Mrs. A. P. (¶ 1628) ..	11	9 ¾	184.28		217.53
2340 Government St. Baton Rouge, La.					
Brooks, Mrs. Cleanth	28	19	438.90		678.30
426 So. Greer St. Memphis, Tenn.					
Brown, Mrs. H. N.	38 ¼				1017.45
2345 Haven Ridge Atlanta, Georgia					
Cady, Mrs. Jas L.	20 ¼				134.67
(Married July, 1952)					
Cargill, Mrs. E. L.	32				851.20
945 Sheridan Ave. Shreveport, La.					
Carter, Mrs. C. B.	45 ¼	6	134.40		1178.45
c/o Sam R. Carter 1734 Belmont Ave. Baton Rouge 6, La.					
Crooks, Mrs. L. E.	1 ¼				33.25
426 E. Ash Street Crowley, La.					
Davies, Mrs. S. J.	34				904.40
628 Kings Highway Shreveport, La.					
Dodson, Mrs. K. W.	39 ¾				1057.35
506 S. Parkway Drive El Dorado, Ark.					
Drake, Mrs. Wm. W.	37 ¾				1004.15
436 Topeka St. Shreveport, La.					
Dring, Mrs. John F.	21 ½				571.90
Box 215, Mooringsport, La.					

NAME AND ADDRESS	OTHER CONFERENCES			Accepted Supply	Total Paid,
	Total Years	Years Served	Amount Paid		
Early, Mrs. Alonzo .....23 2524 Gilbert Street Shreveport, La.					611.80
Faulk, Mrs. H. K. ....23 603 Cary Ave., Jennings, La.					611.80
Faulk, Mrs. J. W. ....35 214 Jackson Street Lafayette, La.					931.00
Fomby, Mrs. J. D. ....18 220 S. Washington St. Magnolia, Ark.		5	112.00		457.80
Fox, Mrs. George .....61½ 1425 Bellewood Drive Shreveport, La.					438.90
Fulton, Mrs. Jesse B. ....15¼ Campti, La.					405.65
Gunn, Mrs. E. C. ....35 1413 Burdette Street New Orleans, La.		6½	127.40		885.50
Hamner, Mrs. Wm. F. 5¾ 3722 Youree Drive Shreveport, La.					152.95
Harrell, Mrs. R. F. ....25 Box 7 Mississippi City, Miss.		5	98.00		630.00
Harrison, Mrs. H. N. ....27¼ 629 Lowerline St. New Orleans, La.					724.85
Hearne, Mrs. J. C. ....27 144 State St. Baton Rouge, La.					718.20
Henderson, Mrs. W. F., Jr. 27¼ Keithville, La.					724.85
Henley, Mrs. J. S. ....34½ 301 3rd Street Chicksaw, Ala.		28	595.00		767.90
Hoffpauir, Mrs. A. R. ....18¼ 727 Lafayette Ave. Gretna, La.					485.45
Hoffpaiur, Mrs. L. N. ....40¾ Box 7, Many, La.					1083.95

NAME AND ADDRESS	OTHER CONFERENCES			Accepted Supply	Total Paid,
	Total Years	Years Served	Amount Paid		
Hines, Mrs. H. B.	17				452.20
R.F.D. Box 175 Grand Bay, La.					
Holladay, Mrs. Kate	42				1117.20
(thru Mrs. Bessie Lee Thomas, Curatrix) Box 23, Ida, La.					
Holliday, Mrs. J. W.	17 ¾	17 ½	367.50		374.15
Rt. 2, Ripley, Miss.					
Holmes, Mrs. W. W.	38 ½				1024.10
1232 Park Blvd. Baton Rouge, La.					
Hughes, Mrs. C. M.	19	11	292.60		505.40
Box 1175, Leesville, La.					
Johns, Mrs. H. S.	24 ½				651.70
Rt. 4, Lufkin, Texas					
Johnson, Mrs. H. M.	26 ½	6	117.60		662.90
519 Fondren Place Jackson, Miss.					
Jordan, Mrs. W. H.	26 ½	11	211.40		467.78
(died 2-11-53)					
Lahey, Mrs. C. W.	19				505.40
1621 N.W. 20th St. Oklahoma City, Okla.					
Lay, Mrs. John L.	25			168.00	833.00
c/o Mrs. C. W. Self 1806 4th St., Leesville, La.					
Lee, Mrs. J. W.	27 ¼				724.85
432 Atkins Avenue Shreveport, La.					
Lowery, Mrs. P. O.	26 ¾				711.55
Box 168, Mansfield, La.					
Lutz, Mrs. Albert S.	34 ½				917.70
Greenwood, La.					
Mangum, Mrs. Wm. A.	7 ¾				206.15
Zachary, La.					
Marlin, Mrs. H. D.	18 ½	10	266.00		492.10
1822 Alexander Waco, Texas					
McCormack, Mrs. J. A.	36				957.60
Mer Rouge, La.					

NAME AND ADDRESS	OTHER CONFERENCES			Accepted Supply	Total Paid
	Total Years	Years Served	Amount Paid		
McLean, Mrs. C. E.	27½			14.66	746.16
104 Colvin Avenue Ruston, La.					
McVey, Mrs. J. T.	25	14	372.40		665.00
Box 738, McComb, Miss.					
Pfost, Mrs. H. E.	28½	5	113.40		738.50
105 College, Monroe, La.					
Pickett, Mrs. R. T.	39¾	15	294.00		952.35
P. O. Box 588 Donaldsonville, La.					
Powell, Mrs. C. B.	34	7			218.75
Paradis, La.					
Purcell, Mrs. Geo. D.	32½				864.50
950 McCormick Shreveport, La.					
Pynes, Mrs. R. T.	40				798.00
(died 2-6-53)					
Raulins, Mrs. D. B.	34½	4	88.20		899.50
905 Chautauqua St. Ruston, La.					
Rickey, Mrs. H. W.	44	12	218.40		1069.60
Rt. 2, Box 442 Biloxi, Miss.					
Roberts, Mrs. S. D.	11½				305 90
504 College St. Jackson, Miss.					
Roberts, Mrs. Wm. F.	33				877.8
P. O. Box 486, Jena, La.					
Robinson,, Mrs. C. R.	43¼				1150.45
2402 So Trost Ave. Tulsa 5, Okla.					
Rogers, Mrs. B. F.	19¼	8	240.00		539.25
280 So. Oakland Pasadena 5, Calif.					
Rutledge, Mrs. J. S.	25¾				684.95
c/o Mrs. Eric R. Milton Denham Springs, La.					
Sayers, Mrs. Newton L. ...	15				399.00
c/o Mrs. E. L. Martin 530 Royal St. New Orleans, La.					
Sensintaffar, Mrs. J. C. ...	9½				252.70
Jonesville, La.					

NAME AND ADDRESS	OTHER CONFERENCES		Amount Paid	Accepted Supply	Total Paid,
	Total Years	Years Served			
Shaw, Mrs. A. M.	43	21	470.40		263.90
(died 8-19-52)					
Sheppard, Mrs. B. H.	33				877.80
Box 266, Jena, La.					
Sheppard, Mrs. C. F.	33	3	71.40		869.40
3714 Travis St.					
Dallas, Texas					
Smart, Mrs. L. W.	26				345.80
217 Edwards St.					
Bossier City, La.					
Smith, Mrs. C. K.	26½				704.90
Magnolia Springs, Ala.					
Smith, Mrs. Ellis	17				452.20
720 Colquitt St.					
Houston, Texas					
Steel, Mrs. S. A.	21¾	18¾	420.35		500.15
2003 No. Locust					
Denton, Texas					
Tucker, Mrs. R. W.	17				452.20
609 So. Monroe St.					
Ruston, La.					
Turner, Mrs. T. P.	37	25	567.70		886.90
6824 Ajan Ave.					
Bell Gardens, Calif.					
Ware, Mrs. R. T.	33				877.80
3516 W. College St.					
Shreveport, La.					
Weldon, Mrs. R. L.	34½	15	420.00		932.05
Rt. 5, Box 149-A					
Lufkin, Texas					
Wier, Mrs. C. C.	2¾				73.15
Franklin, La.					
Williams, Mrs. J. B.	20¾				551.95
Box 83, Many, La.					
Wilson, Mrs. Luther C. ...	39¾	3¾	84.00		1041.60
Box 152, Iuka, Miss.					
Wynn, Mrs. R. H.	34¾				911.05
"Wynwood" Rt. 4, Box 504-L					
Houston, Texas					
TOTAL PAID WIDOWS					\$50,815.59

PAID FOR CHILDREN—

NAME AND ADDRESS OF MOTHER OR GUARDIAN	Amount
Mrs. A. E. Barrett (1 child) Plank Road at Monarch St. Banton Rouge, La.	\$ 123.75
Mrs. A. P. Boyd (2 children) 2340 Government St. Banton Rouge, La.	337.98
Mrs. Maxie Bozeman (3 children) Belmont La.	491.64
Mrs. J. W. Holliday (3 children) Rt. 2, Ripley, Miss.	374.64
Mrs. C. E. McLean (2 children) 104 Colvin Ave. Ruston, La.	555.00 (Includes \$32.50 accepted supply)
Mrs. H. D. Marlin (1 child) 1822 Alexander Waco, Texas	270.39
Mrs. H. D. Sensintaffar (2 children) Jonesville, La.	308.76
TOTAL PAID FOR CHILDREN	\$2,462.16

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your committee on District Conference Records, report four District Conference Record books submitted to our committee for inspection. The loose leaf books of the New Orleans District and the Monroe District are neatly kept and seem to be in good order. The District Conference books of the Lake Charles District and the Alexandria District are of superior quality and seem to be the closest to a permanently bound "loose leaf" book one could use. This type of record book is highly recommended.

We have the word of the District Superintendents of the Baton Rouge District, Shreveport District, and Ruston District that the secretaries of their districts are keeping neat and accurate records of their district conferences. Expressions of plans to improve their type of district record books have been expressed by several of the District Superintendents. We hope that all will do so and will bring their books to the next session of the Annual Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. MATTHEWS, Jr., *Chairman*

H. G. WILLIAMSON, *Secretary*

S. P. EMANUEL

LOUIS G. HUNTER

GARLAND DEAN

BOARD OF EDUCATION**REPORT No. 1****Centenary College**

Centenary College operated last year with a slightly increased enrollment, the fall enrollment showing 722 students registered for day classes and 711 for evening courses, or a total of 1,433 regular and special registrations. It is our feeling that the low point in college enrollments has been reached. Our problem now is to prepare for the increase that lies ahead.

In the fields of academic standards, spiritual attainments, and physical equipment, the past year has been one of progress.

The Centenary faculty has received an unusual amount of regional and even national recognition this year. A survey of our full time faculty members shows that 40% have earned the Ph.D. degree. The average for the Southern Association of Colleges, of which Centenary is a member, is 25%. Under the able direction of Dean John B. Wilson the academic program of the College continues to advance. We are particularly pleased that the student body and faculty have cooperated for the formation of a plan under which the Honor System will be instituted for conducting examinations next year. This is highly gratifying.

In the field of extra-curricular activities we have had a successful year, with outstanding work being done by such organizations as the College Choir, the playhouse, the band, inter-collegiate debating teams, and in the field of inter-collegiate athletic competition.

The religious activities on our campus have assumed many forms. Approximately 700 students were enrolled in the study of some course related to Bible and religion during the past year. There have been approximately 100 students taking pre-ministerial work or work leading to some form of Christian service.

Professor William P. Fraser, Head of the Bible Department, recently made this statement: "The religious life of the college is, in my opinion, in a healthy state. In various forms of expression religion has given motivation to students to seek the higher values in college life."

The student body and faculty have had the privilege of hearing some able and distinguished speakers in our chapel programs, and our Religious Emphasis Week, under Dr. R. E. L. Bearden, was outstanding.

Both Dr. B. C. Tavior, District Superintendent, and Dr. Bentley Sloane have been of the greatest assistance to us in the realm of

religious activities, and the addition of Dr. W. F. Pledger, for some 14 years a Methodist missionary in India, has been of real value to our staff.

Our one great need in this field has been an additional person on our staff who could give time to the more detail organization of religious activities and to our counseling program. I am happy to report that, as of June 1st, we have requested Bishop Paul Martin to appoint the Reverend Webb Pomeroy to such a position. Webb Pomeroy is a Centenary graduate. He has spent some time studying in the University of Edinburgh and is expected to receive his doctor's degree soon. Mr. Pomeroy will assist with the organization of religious life and also be the field representative for the College.

As to new buildings and equipment, the high light was the breaking of ground for the T. L. James Memorial dormitory for women, on May 6. This fine building, the gift of T. L. James & Company, not only will increase the number of women students from out of Shreveport but will bring to us a quality of housing which we have not had in the past. In addition to this, the announcement of such an excellent gift already has created much comment and good will throughout this area. We are deeply grateful for this.

Dormitory facilities for men also will be enlarged and improved through a government 40-year loan in the sum of \$175,000 for a large extension to Rotary Hall. Work will begin on the Rotary Hall extension sometime within the next ten days.

I take this opportunity of expressing to the district superintendents and pastors as well as to the lay membership of the co-operating churches the appreciation of Centenary College for the success attained in the "50¢ per member" program during its first year of operation. It is estimated that this year's receipts from this program will total approximately \$26,000. Since the program did not get under way until after many churches had already formed their budgets last year, some churches were unable to come into this program or did not give their full quota. It is our hope, however, that every church this year will find it possible to put Centenary College into its budget for "50¢ per member" so that a further substantial increase in Conference support for the operating budget of the College will be attained. Increased support for this budget is essential to the welfare of the College.

With an income of \$554,000 this year we will operate at a deficit of about \$11,000. Only 67% comes from endowment, 6% from other gifts, and 4% from miscellaneous income. Our grants-in-aid and scholarship help to students has had to be a very substantial sum. The largest group receiving such aid, both in numbers and amounts received, has been the ministerial and full time Christian service

group. We wish to continue as much of this aid as possible, but we need additional help on this program.

What can the ministers and Methodist laymen throughout Louisiana do for Centenary College? They can send students, assist with scholarship aid, see that their church is on the "50¢ per member" program and remember the building and endowment program in their individual gifts and in their wills.

It gives me special satisfaction to report that by action of the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees, Bishop Paul E. Martin was requested to appoint R. Leonard Cooke as the new vice-president of Centenary College. Bishop Martin saw fit to make this appointment, effective June 1. This appointment will bring to this position a man of administrative ability and integrity, well known and highly respected both in Shreveport and throughout the Louisiana Conference.

The Board of Trustees, meeting on May 22, nominated the following to the Board of Trustees and respectfully request their election by the Conference:

1. Members of the Board with Terms Expiring in 1956:

J. D. Caruthers
Mrs. D. P. Hamilton
J. C. Hamilton
Guy Hicks
Mrs. C. I. Jones
Carl H. McHenry

R. T. Moore
Virgil Morris
J. Pat Beaird
Mrs A. J. Peavy
A. L. Wedgeworth
George D. Wray

(Of the above group, J. Pat Beaird appears as a new nominee.)

2. Members of the Board with Terms Expiring in 1954:

Dr. Bentley Sloane

The Rev. Carl F. Lueg

(Both of these are new nominees.)

When I came to Centenary College eight years ago I made the statement that I felt few church related colleges in the United States had a better opportunity than Centenary for development. My conviction on this point is stronger than ever. The College is now in a far better position to go forward than it has ever been in the past. But our progress depends not upon the faith, vision, courage and enthusiasm of the few but of the many Methodists within this state. The vitality of higher education under Christian influence should be a concern of each one of us. We can express that concern by enthusiastic support of the College program.

JOE J. MICKLE, President

BOARD OF EDUCATION**REPORT No. 2****Annual Staff Report**

The staff of the Conference Board of Education endeavors to serve the 444 churches and the 113,000 Methodists in the Louisiana Conference.

There are 412 Church Schools, 66,300 enrolled, and 5,571 officers and teachers. Church School enrollment has increased to 59 per cent of the total church membership, but we are still short of our goal of 75 per cent.

Leadership Education

Leadership education, our major program, is carried forward through leadership schools, institutes, conferences, and materials sent out from the Conference Office. The following statistics indicate the extensive nature of this program:

Leadership schools:

46 held; 121 courses offered; 3,203 pupils enrolled.

Jurisdictional schools at Mt. Sequoyah:

11 attended Leadership School; 19 attended Youth Workshop; 24 attended Youth Conference.

Services from the Conference Office include packets to new workers, special mailings, the monthly **CHRISTIAN EDUCATION BULLETIN**, and personal correspondence to local churches.

Our visual aids library has been enlarged to include 38 film strips and recordings, 5 films on alcohol, the full length film, "Cross-roads", and one Leadership Education Kit of 10 special film strips and recordings. Mailings of audio-visual materials from the Conference Office have increased rapidly as more churches are developing a visual education program. Rev. A. W. Townsend, our Conference Director of Audio-Visual Education, gives help and guidance in this program.

Because of the rapid increase of building among the churches of the Louisiana Conference, the Executive Secretary is giving help and guidance to many churches in planning space and room arrangement for the educational program.

In the early fall the Conference Staff assisted the National Council of Churches in promoting the Revised Standard Version of the Bible through community celebrations and Church School Day.

In November a planning conference was called to meet at Centenary College, at which time Bishop Paul Martin outlined the var-

ious goals for the quadrennium. Following this, the age group councils met and set up their schedules.

The Christian Vocations Conference was held at Centenary College in January with 50 high school seniors, each considering full-time Christian service. The Baton Rouge District held a successful Career Clinic in April.

The Conference Recreation Workshop was held in December, with 83 in attendance. Five adult leaders attended the Jurisdictional Recreation Workshop in April.

The Pastors' School (in cooperation with the W.S.C.S. School of Missions) is one of our largest Conference projects. In August, on the campus of Centenary College, this school enrolled 119 pastors and the school of Missions enrolled 249. Dean Ed Haug has brought excellent leadership to this enterprise. For the new quadrennium, Rev. Earl Emmerich will be the dean.

The Conference Staff cooperated with the Town and Country Commission in promoting a Town and Country Conference at Houma, in August.

The annual Church School Superintendents' Conference, held in September, at Camp Brewer, is growing. The attendance last year was 70.

Eighteen persons attended the Choir School at Centenary College in June, which was promoted by the Board of Education with Mr. A. C. Voran in charge.

Children's Work

Mrs. C. E. Mahaffey, of Beaumont, Texas, assisted in our program of Children's Work during the summer, and Miss Elizabeth Workman, of Conway, Arkansas, joined our staff in the fall.

Three Children's Workers' Conferences were held in August with a total attendance of 275.

In the winter and spring, Miss Workman directed the training program for Vacation Church School workers. Following team training in each district, 24 sub-district institutes were held. Churches that did not participate in these institutes are urged to contact their District Director for help.

Miss Elizabeth Workman has been secured as part-time Conference Director of Children's Work and will give guidance to the entire program of Children's Work. Our District Directors of Children's Work are rendering good service in the Conference program.

Youth Work

The 1952 General Conference set in motion a Methodist Youth program, designed to strengthen the faith of youth, bring larger numbers of them into the church and Church School, and to improve the program of the M.Y.F. Our Conference is cooperating in this movement.

Miss Bettie Rea Fox has provided strong leadership in this program, working with the Youth Council and District Directors of Youth Work. The Youth Assembly, in July, reached 131 young people from 42 churches. A total of 43 young people attended the Youth Conference and the Youth Workshop at Mt. Sequoyah.

A Methodist Youth Caravan visited six churches in Louisiana during the summer. In the fall, many subdistrict workshops were held, emphasizing the local church program.

Courses for youth workers were offered in 29 leadership schools.

The Area Council designated April, 1953, as Youth Month and reports from all the districts indicate that most local churches had either a youth revival or a special week of training activities.

The Youth Council cooperated with the Board of Temperance in sponsoring the annual Alcohol Essay Contest.

The annual M.Y.F. Conference, in May, brought together about 800 young people at Alexandria, where Bishop Paul Martin addressed the group and the Centenary Choir sang. The youth emphasis themes were presented and Conference youth officers were elected.

At present there are 21 active M.Y.F. subdistricts, directed by counselors and District Directors of Youth Work.

The Board of Education will miss greatly the services of Miss Bettie Rea Fox, who has resigned. Miss Fox has made a lasting contribution to the life of Methodist Youth in the Louisiana Conference and to the adult leadership in our churches. Her work on the Conference staff has been of the highest quality.

Adult Work

Miss Elizabeth Thompson has given Conference leadership in our adult program. Two sessions of the planning council have been held, and much attention has been given to the Older Adult Camping program. Two Older Adult Camps were conducted last summer, and four are scheduled for June.

Four District Institutes on Adult Work were held and 500 teachers and presidents were reached.

The Young Adult Assembly, in August, enrolled 90, and elected the Conference Council which promotes the work of Young Adults in the Conference. Some districts have organized Young Adult Fellowships.

Student Work

Miss Lillian Hay, Conference Director of Student Work, has given strong leadership to our Methodist Student Movement on nine college campuses in Louisiana, where 3,114 Methodist students are currently enrolled, including 303 in Centenary Colleg.

Regular meetings of the Student Council have been held.

96 attended the Student Retreat in August.

170 attended the State Conference in March.

25 attended the Regional Student Conference in June.

Methodist students raised \$2,035 for missions and service projects.

The Board of Education contributed \$5,776. 00 to this work.

At present, there are six full-time Wesley Foundation Directors and two part-time Directors.

The Tulane-Newcomb Wesley Foundation has purchased a two-story building near the campuses. This building has been remodeled and furnished, and is one of the most adequate in the State. The Louisiana Tech unit is seeking funds for a new building.

The importance of Methodist Student Work is fully recognized by the Louisiana Conference. For the Conference Year 1953-'54, the Board of Education budget will allow \$16,436 for Student Work.

A student Work Camp for special Home Mission training was held at Houma and Dulac four weeks in June-July. Seven college students enrolled in this work.

Camping

Our camping program continues to grow in numbers, material equipment, and in interest. Caney Lake has completed a new lodge, costing approximately \$20,000.00, and has purchased steel chairs, benches, and sound equipment. Camp Brewer has erected a new recreation and assembly tabernacle near the dining hall.

The pre-camp training for all camp staff members was carried forward by Mrs. Edgar Cayard, our Conference Director of Camping, assisted by the Executive Secretary and Miss Workman.

The extensive nature of our camping program is indicated by the following statistics:

Summer Projects	Attendance
9 Junior Camps	736
9 Intermediate Camps	785

7 Senior Camps	390
2 Older Adult Camps	80
1 Conference Youth Assembly	131
1 Young Adult Assembly	90
1 State Student Camp	120
3 Children's Workers' Conferences	275
—	
33	2,607

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Recommendations

The Board of Education recommends:

1. That Church-Rally Day be observed Sunday, September 27, 1953, with a suitable program in each local church.

(Paragraph 232, Discipline.)

2. That an offering be taken on that day, or an amount be placed in the budget, and sent to the Conference Treasurer to be used in promoting the Conference program of Christian Education.

(Paragraph 232, Discipline.)

3. That the minimum goal for 1953 be set at \$3,600. Each church shall be urged to send the Conference Treasurer an amount equal to five cents per church member as a minimum for Church School-Rally Day offering.

4. That the Conference Office and District Superintendents promote the observance of this day with the help of the District Directors of General Church School Work.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR CONFERENCE YEAR

June 1, 1952 through May 31, 1953

Balance in Commercial National Bank, Shreveport, May 15, 1952	\$ 598.60	
Amount received from Conference Treasurer, June 4, 1952, (6%)	434.00	\$1,032.60
Total paid to Bondholders, November 26, 1952..		336.00
Balance on hand, May 15, 1953		696.60

General Fund

Centenary College—

Received from Conference Treasurer direct (15%)\$10,830.00
Balance in General Fund, Commercial National

Bank, Shreveport, 5/15/52	6,944.43
---------------------------------	----------

Received from Conference Treasurer, June 5, 1952—

For Administration and Promotion (25.4%)	\$18,338.00	
For Methodist Student Work (8%)	5,776.00	\$24,114.00

Other Receipts during 1952-'53—**Church School-Rally Day Offerings—**

From Conference Treasurer, June 4, 1952....\$	701.59	
From Conference Treasure, June 5, 1952		
May 15, 1953	1,449.43	2,151.02

W.S.C.S. for Youth Worker's Salary	\$ 600.00	
Conf. Youth Council for Youth W'ker's Salary	300.00	900.00

Local Churches for Methodist Student Work	102.86
---	--------

Total in General Fund to be accounted for	\$34,212.31
---	-------------

General Fund Disbursements—**Methodist Student Work—**

L. S. U.	\$1,500.00	
Louisiana Tech	600.00	
Tulane-Newcomb	675.00	
Southwestern	600.00	
Northwestern	550.00	
Southeastern	450.00	
Northeast La. State College ...	450.00	
McNeese	450.00	
Centenary College	200.00	
Director's Fund & Miscel.....	345.49	\$ 5,820.49

Administration and Promotion—**Staff Salaries—**

Executive Secretary	6,000.00	
Office Secretary	3,000.00	
Director of Youth Work.....	2,700.00	
Rural Worker	720.00	
Children's Worker	1,040.00	13,460.00

Staff Travel Expense—

Executive Secretary	739.54
Rural Worker	280.00
Children's Worker	254.25

Extra Travel	50.00	
Executive Sec'y's Car Expense	300.00	1,851.87
<hr/>		
Office Expense	\$ 1,144.43	
Supplies, Equipment, Repairs, Postage, Fees, Telephone and Telegraph, Jani- tors, Miscellaneous		
Books, Publications, and Pamphlets	344.71	
Leadership Training—		
Training Schools	590.41	
Delegates to Training Conf'c's	137.25	
Camp Leaders' Conferences..	21.00	748.66
<hr/>		
Conference & District Director's Fund		750.56
Conference Projects—		
Adult Work	146.35	
Children's Work	118.70	
Youth Caravans	93.70	
Pastors' School	100.00	
Gen. Ch. School Supts', Conf.	75.39	
Other Conference Projects ...	195.45	728.92
<hr/>		
Christian Education Bulletin.....	709.67	
Mt. Sequoyah	90.00	
Board Expense	220.23	
Visual Aids	93.36	
Insurance - Staff and Liability		
Ins., Exec. Sec'ys. Car	291.12	
Social Security Taxes	96.36	
<hr/>		
Executive Secretary's Residence—		
Upkeep	124.54	
Furniture	364.35	488.89
<hr/>		
Total Expenditure from General Fund		\$26,839.27
<hr/>		
Balance in General Fund, May 15, 1953		\$ 7,373.04
<hr/>		
Insurance on Executive Secretary's Residence—		
Three Year Policy, Expiring, July 14, 1954, covers:		
Fire and Extended Coverage on Residence		\$10,000.00

Fire and Extended Coverage on Household Goods and Personal Property	3,000.00
TOTAL	\$13,000.00

R. H. NELSON, Treasurer

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Youth evangelism is the first emphasis of our new Conference year. Through the cooperation of the Youth Council, Board of Education and this Board, has come preparation for our first CHRISTIAN WITNESS MISSION, which will be held in Shreveport, June 5 - 12. This is a week's program of survey work, visitation evangelism, and spiritual fellowship, in which six youths from each district and eight from the Methodist Student Movement will participate. These leaders in turn, will organize Weekend Christian Witness Missions in each District to be promoted during the Conference year.

We wish to stress the attendance of the World Methodist Convocation of Evangelism, June 26 - 28. Every pastor and chairman of the Commission of Membership and Evangelism is a delegate. \$100 is to be furnished on the expenses of each District Secretary for the Conference year, 1953-'54, and \$100 is to be given to each District Superintendent for the promotion of this Convocation in his district.

It is urged that every charge organize a Commission of Membership and Evangelism; that each District Secretary carry through the program of promotion as suggested by the General Board. Every charge will receive a Certificate of Organization when this has been accomplished. Splendid plans are in the hands of each District Secretary to be put in effect. We challenge the District Superintendents and Secretaries of Evangelism to make theirs a (100% district). We further suggest that the Chairman of the Commission take advantage of his free copy of "Shepherd's Magazine" and that each member of the Commission subscribe (the entire Commission can receive monthly copies for an over-all price of \$12).

Out of the meeting of the Program Committee of the Jurisdictional Council on May 5, the Jurisdiction Board of Evangelism and the Jurisdictional Board of Education and the College of Bishops made definite recommendations for a Jurisdictional Wide Program of Church Attendance and Youth Emphasis. This is the Church Attendance Crusade with the theme of "Give God A Chance Now!" We heartily recommend this plan to you. It will be carried on from January 1 through Easter — April 18. We are attaching this report, a resolution passed by the Council of Bishops on this church attendance Crusade.

We also recommend that the Conference have a Spiritual Life Mission with every District participating; that there be an interchange of ministers among the district for this program. Some plans are already under way. New Orleans and Baton Rouge have already planned their program. Lake Charles and Shreveport are making plans. We suggest that the Monroe-Alexandria-Ruston Districts combine for a Mission. The Spiritual Life Commission of the General Board will cooperate with us in this way.

In the fourth Quarterly Conference, we now set our goal for new members on Profession of Faith. We challenge every charge and its Commission to let this goal be a glorious passion for a year, working hard to fulfill it.

We wish to commend the District Superintendents, the District Board of Missions and Church Extension and the Board of Lay Activities for their splendid work in the erection of new buildings and the location for new ones. We suggest that a further study be made in the form of surveys, studying the population shifts, the public schools and new location of industry for the possibility of new churches. We encourage sponsorship of new churches by our established churches.

And naturally we encourage Revivals for the summer; visitation program carried out on a monthly basis with a special week's program during the Conference year. We further encourage the Commission of Membership and Evangelism to make a thorough study of its duties beyond the field of evangelism and strive to make this Commission an active and progressive affair.

With the great success of our church in Visitation Evangelism; with such great promotions as the Spiritual Life Mission in Washington; the celebration of Addersgate Experience and Pentecost, and the forthcoming World Methodist Convocation of Evangelism. We see a church on fire for Jesus Christ. We pray to our Heavenly Father that these flames shall reach high in the years of 1953 and 1954. Methodism was founded on a "Heart-Warming Experience" and we challenge you to hold this high so that it will become a great reality in the lives of our entire ministry and our laity.

We request the re-election or appointment of Rev. R. M. Bentley as Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

Rev. J. M. Alford has requested that he be recognized as a certified Conference evangelist to hold revivals. We commend him to you.

Respectfully submitted,

W. D. BODDIE, Chairman

C. W. QUAID, Secretary

BOARD OF EVANGELISM**Church Attendance Crusade**

(Copy of Resolution passed by Council of Bishops, May, 1953)

A large percentage of the members of The Methodist Church do not regularly attend the Sunday services of their church. Many attend infrequently, or not at all. It is evident that a new birth of spiritual life for the entire Church depends in part upon a devotion to regular and systematic attendance by a large percentage of those who are counted as Methodists.

With a consciousness of the obligation of the Church to that large number of children, youth, and adults who do not attend regularly, the Council of Bishops urges all pastors and churches to unite in a Church Attendance Crusade beginning January 1, 1954, and ending on Easter Sunday, April 18.

It is our earnest conviction that a Church Attendance Crusade, if undertaken at this period, will:

1. Strengthen the spiritual life of a countless number of members of the Church;
2. Strengthen many thousands of church members to begin the regular habit of church attendance;
3. Enlist a vast number of unchurched people as prospects for commitment to Christ and His Church;
4. Undergird the Stewardship Advance by encouraging church members for the church and the church school;
5. Give encouragement to the endeavor to reach youth in large numbers for the church and the church school.

We do not suggest a formal program. We leave to each local church the planning for the Church Attendance Crusade, urging every congregation to utilize visitation, promotional materials, special services, etc., as suggested by the General Board of Evangelism, and as may seem wise to meet the local needs. But to all the Church we recommend a "New Year to Easter Church Attendance Crusade in 1954".

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**REPORT No. 1****The Methodist Home Hospital**

The Methodist Home Hospital has enjoyed a very successful year. Dr. T. B. Thrower and his staff are to be highly commended

for the fine way in which they have operated the hospital without going into the red. All bills have been paid as they were due.

On the spiritual side of the ledger is to be found the fine Christian influence wielded over the lives of these young unwed mothers. The results have been almost unbelievable.

Your board recommends:

1. That the Conference apportionments be the same as last year.
2. A free-will offering for maintenance on suggested quota same as last year. Suggested quota to be an amount equal to 4% of 1952-'53 pastors' salary, to be raised on Methodist Home Hospital Sunday, December 20, 1953, or some other day as near to it as possible. Or included in the budget of the local church.
3. That the Building fund program be continued as planned until the new section of The Methodist Home Hospital is free of any indebtedness.
 - (1) We recommend that the following be confirmed by the Conference as Directors of The Methodist Home Hospital Term ending at the session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, 1956:

J. Henry Bowden, Sr.

N. H. Melbert

Karl B. Tooke

H. Vance Greenslit

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes has adopted the same policy for the new quadrennium that has been in effect for the past five years, governing this use of Golden Cross Funds for the support of Hospital Chaplains in the several districts of the Conference. This policy is in keeping with legislation, continued by the General Conference of 1952, effecting the administration of said fund. Provided further that the Chaplains working in the hospitals of the several districts make a complete report to the Board of Hospitals and Homes by the time of the meeting of the Annual Conference. The district superintendents are requested to see this is done.

The District Golden Cross Treasurers are recognized as agents of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, and are responsible to said Board as well as to the District Superintendents of the several districts in which they serve.

They shall make annual reports to the District Superintendents and to the Conference Board at the same time of the meeting of the Annual Conference, as to amounts and disposition of all funds for the Chaplain's support handled by them.

Each District Golden Cross Treasurer shall remit to the Treasurer of the Conference Board the sum of \$50.00 per annum for the use of the Board in meeting responsibilities with which it is charged.

(2) It is the dream of this Board that, in the near future, we shall have a home for the aged. We feel that such a project is imperative as the average life span is continuously lengthening.

E. P. DRAKE, Chairman

C. W. Quaid, Secretary

NOTE—Copies of the Audit are filed with the Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the Secretary of the Conference.

**THE METHODIST HOME-HOSPITAL
SOCIAL WORK STATISTICS COVERING 12 MONTHS' PERIOD
June 1, 1952 - May 31, 1953**

Mothers—

In home - beginning of period	16
Admitted during period	61
Total patients served	77
Discharged during period	62
Number remaining in home May 31, 1953	15

Of those discharged—

5—Left before delivery.	
15—Took their babies.	
38—Surrendered their babies for adoption.	
3—Babies were still-born or died.	
1—Baby was left for care pending final decision of mother.	

Babies—

In nursery - beginning of period	7
Born during period	59
Total babies to be accounted for	66
Less babies still-born or died	3
Disposition of babies: Total	63
15—Taken by mother or relatives.	
34—placed in adoptive homes.	
0—Placed in foster homes.	
Number in home May 31, 1953	14

**THE METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL
Audit**

By action of the Annual Conference, the Audit Report is not printed in Journal. Copies of the Audit are filed with the Confer-

ence Secretary and the Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

REPORT No. 2

The Methodist Orphanage

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes had before it the Report of the "Board of Directors" of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage submitted by the Board Chairman, Mr. Floyd B. James.

Also the report of the Superintendent of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, Rev. C. B. White, together with a copy of the Auditor's report.

These reports are most gratifying, and the Board of Managers and the Superintendent are to be commended for the fine work accomplished.

There were a total of 146 children in the home this year. 41 new children were admitted into the Home and 33 were permitted to leave. We have one in college; 17 in Ruston High School; 37 in the Ruston Junior High; 28 in the Hillcrest school and 15 in the Home school through the second grade. We have 12 pre-school age children.

The regular Homecoming Day will be June 14. This occasion is becoming quite an attraction to those who were reared in the Home.

Quoting from the Board Chairman Report—

"The building program aimed at replacing the old main dormitory was held up during the past year, while the orphanage Building Committee studied the matter further in accordance with suggestions of the General Board of Hospitals and Homes. The landscape firm of Hare and Hare, Kansas City, Missouri, was also employed to help in locating the new buildings. The study of our campus by this landscape firm has been completed, and the Board of Directors has authorized construction of two one-story dormitories, as quickly as plans can be completed. The Orphanage has been the beneficiary in several wills recently, which bequests have brought in enough money so that these two new buildings can be constructed without debt. As soon as funds are available, we expect to construct a new two-story dormitory in approximately the same location where the main building now stands. We hope that these funds will soon be available from wills which have not yet been legally settled.

There has been considerable interest in the Conference for a place where homes for superannuated Methodist preachers could be built and in response to this appeal the Orphanage Board of Directors adopted a resolution, setting aside a suitable tract of ground behind the present campus for use in such a project, if and when the Louisiana Annual Conference feels that administration of such a unit should be by a separate group.

Mr. B. H. Rainwater of Ruston, a member of the Board of Directors for many years, has resigned and his resignation regretfully accepted. Mr. Rainwater has rendered an outstanding contribution to the work of the Board, having been active on several committees and Chairman of the Building Committee. The Board has not yet taken action to nominate a local person to take his place.

Your Board submits the following recommendations—

1. The election to the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage for a three-year term ending June 1, 1956: J. H. Mays, Ruston; Floyd B. James, Ruston; B. C. Taylor, Shreveport; Tom Connell, Minden.

2. The reappointment of C. B. White as Superintendent, and R. W. Vaughan as Superintendent-Emeritus.

3. Continued observance of the regular Orphanage days, Easter Sunday in the Spring and Harvest Day in the Fall.

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. DRAKE, Chairman

C. W. QUAID, Secretary

NOTE—The Financial Audit Report of the Orphanage is filed with the Secretary of the Conference and with the Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE

REPORT No. 1

Financial Report on Group Life and Hospital Insurance as of May 9, 1953

Balance on hand June 1, 1952	\$ 3,313.01	
Premiums from Ministers and Churches	22,319.59	
Rebate from Company	434.76	\$26,067.36
Premium paid Lincoln Nat. Life Insurance Co.	293.17	
Premium paid Travelers Insurance Company:		
Life Coverage	8,635.22	
Hospital Coverage	13,696.72	
Retired Ministers' Coverage	912.62	
Postage	30.00	

Telephone	13.05	
Refund to Ministers and Churches	170.15	\$23,750.93

Balance on hand May 9, 1953\$ 2,316.43

\$8,878.73 in hospital claims have been paid this year, with several claims pending at this time. No life claims this year.

COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE

REPORT No. 2

During the past year the Traveler's Insurance Company has co-operated in every way to insure the future of our insurance program, however, your committee strongly urges a wider participation on the part of both ministers and churches. We recommend that every lay delegate present, on returning to his local church, the plan of our conference insurance program to the Official Board, if it is not at present participating in this insurance plan. Where the local church fails to participate it works a hardship on the minister and his family if in his former church he was thus protected. Your committee further recommends that the local church pay the entire premium when due (July 15) deducting the minister's portion from his salary each month thereafter. Such a procedure would enable the Conference Treasurer to pay the annual premiums on time. It would also relieve the minister from the strain of an immediate payment of his entire premium and would enable the insurance company to mail out the policies on schedule. The policy of "a package proposition" must be continued in order to insure the future and stability of our insurance program. That is, your committee recommends that all who are enrolled participate in both the life and hospitalization plans. When your dependency status changes, or your salary schedule changes from one classification to another, report these changes to the Conference Treasurer in order that you may be properly insured and classified. No evidence of insurability will be required in order to obtain the coverage now offered, if enrollment cards are signed during the present solicitation.

Sixty-five percent of the members of the Conference are now enrolled. Due to this low percentage and the adverse experience on hospitalization and surgical claims, there will of necessity, be a slight change in the schedule of benefits for the Conference year 1953-'54. Last year the claims on hospitalization ran over 125% of the premium, or a deficit of \$7,500. For the coming Conference year there will be a \$25.00 deductible clause which will apply only to the miscellaneous charges such as drugs, medicine, operating room, X-ray, or anesthesia. This deductible item does not apply to room

charges or surgical fees. It simply means the minister will pay the first \$25.00 on the miscellaneous charge.

If 85 % of the members of the Conference could be enrolled now for the year ahead, we have every assurance from the insurance carrier that this deductible clause would be removed next year.

The benefits other than this slight change will remain the same; \$6.00 for room, up to \$160.00 for surgery, \$150.00 for miscellaneous charges (minus \$25.00).

Following is the schedule of premiums for the several classifications of our Conference for both the life and hospitalization plans:

Life Insurance—

Policy For	Paid By Minister	Paid By Church	Total
\$1,000.00	\$ 8.20	\$ 8.20	\$16.40
2,000.00	16.40	16.40	32.80
3,000.00	24.63	24.63	49.26

Hospitalization—

Minister alone	\$ 9.83	\$ 9.83	\$16.40
Minister & Wife	32.23	32.23	64.46
Minister & Childr'n	46.00	46.00	92.00

The Conference Treasurer will send out a copy of this schedule to the ministers following the adjournment of the present Conference session. The committee recommends that each District Superintendent assist in this program by urging both ministers and churches to participate in our Conference Insurance Program who are not now presently enrolled.

CARL F. LUEG, Chairman

REPORT OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Your Board of Lay Activities makes the following report with the realization that it cannot cover entirely the great work of the laymen of this great Conference.

Organization of Methodist Men and Fishermen Club throughout the Conference has shown steady growth this year. We hope to reach our quota of organizing Methodist Men groups this coming year, our quota for this quadrennium is 104 chartered Methodist groups. We have many fine groups not chartered, that are doing a splendid work, we sincerely hope more of these fine groups will charter soon.

We have been greatly encouraged with the reports of increased activity on the part of laymen in the Visitation Evangelism pro-

gram of our great church. We urge more of our laymen to take a more active part in this endeavor.

Laymen's Day was observed October 19th, a new date set to co-operate with Department of United Church Men National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U. S. A. Many of our pulpits were filled with laymen over the Conference and some splendid results were obtained. We believe that this day can be a valuable agency of the church for the strengthening the spiritual leadership of our laymen. We need a new spirit to arise on the part of laymen. We want more laymen of our Conference to be informal missionaries at work for God.

The official organ of the Board of Lay Activities is "The Methodist Layman". We wish all of our laymen would subscribe and read this fine monthly magazine. We urge laymen to assist in the circulation of other Methodist periodicals, especially "The Louisiana Methodist". We feel no Christian home should be without these magazines.

The "Thousand Club" program has been presented in each district in our Conference and with much enthusiasm. Our goal to enlist one thousand laymen in our Conference to help build new churches is well on its way to be reached. We hope to have this completed the early part of the next Conference year. We find laymen are extremely interested in Missions.

The laymen of our Conference believe in our church. We feel the Christian faith is the most tremendous experience a man can have. There is nothing known to the human mind as great and as important as Faith In Christ. The church is the most glorious institution in the world.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBT. P. LAY, Chairman

DR. B. C. TAYLOR

JUDGE ROBT. J. O'NEAL

REPORT OF LOUISIANA CONFERENCE, Inc.

For Conference Year 1952-1953

To Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference:
Brethren and Sisters—

There has been no change in the investments of the Legal Conference during the year. Nearly all of our holdings have been liquidated and the money turned over to the Missouri Corporation.

I ask for permission to file the annual report of our fiscal agent

without reading as there is nothing to report which is of interest to the Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HENRY BOWDON, Chairman

NOTE—Report is filed with the Conference Secretary.

REPORT OF MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

We, your Commission on Minimum Salary, express our appreciation to the ministers and churches for your support of the Minimum Salary Fund. As the following financial report will indicate, the Minimum Salary Fund has not only rendered invaluable service to the recipient pastors and charges but also has been a contributing factor in expanding the field of service in Louisiana Methodism.

Your continued support will insure the ongoing of this program without interruption and will maintain this expression of Christian brotherhood.

Financial Statement

Balance on hand, June 1, 1952	\$14,744.45
Received from pastors and churches	16,877.47
Paid Out	21,596.91
	<hr/>
Balance as of May 23, 1953	\$10,025.01

In accordance with provisions of paragraph 826 of the 1952 Discipline of The Methodist Church, we, your Commission on Minimum Salary make the following recommendations:

1. That every effective minister in full connection, on trial, and all approved supplies be assessed an amount equal to 1% of his basic salary, exclusive of his expense account.

2. That each church pay an amount equal to 1% of each minister's salary.

3. That no minister who fails to pay the required 1% into the Minimum Salary Fund share in this fund.

4. That the minimum salary including expense allotment of married ministers be \$2700.00 and that of single ministers be \$2100.00.

5. That no minister receive more than \$500.00 from this fund in order to bring his salary up to the minimum fixed by the Annual Conference.

6. That all members of the Annual Conference and those on trial along with all approved supplies whose salaries are below the minimum, be eligible to share in the Minimum Salary Fund.

7. That no minister who is not giving full time to the work of the Church share in this fund, provided, that a minister who is in charge of a church and attending school be counted as giving full time.

8. That no minister participate in this fund whose charge reduces the salary below that paid the previous year unless approved by the Conference Commission on Minimum Salary.

9. As soon as feasible after Annual Conference the District Superintendents shall certify to the Commission on Minimum Salary the amount each eligible minister is to receive.

10. That the Minimum Salary Fund paid by both pastor and the Church be reported in Table II of the Conference Journal.

11. That all payments be made to the Conference Treasurer.

12. That the amount paid by each Church and each minister be published in the Conference Journal.

13. That in event of insufficient cash caused by delayed payments to the Minimum Salary Fund that the treasurer be authorized to borrow from existing funds or other sources to make payments to recipients each month. Such funds to be repaid as soon as receipts to this fund are sufficient to make payment. ,

ESKEL L. TATUM, Chairman

JOHN G. GIECK, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

REPORT No. 1

Church Extension Appropriations

Alexandria District—

Boyce (Lahey Chapel	\$ 200.00
Natchitoches (Parsonage)	500.00
Boyce	200.00

Lake Charles District—

Wesley (Crowley)	\$ 500.00
West Lake	500.00
Davidson Memorial	250.00

New Orleans District—

Lake Vista	\$ 500.00
Point a la hache	500.00

Monroe District—

McGuire	\$ 500.00
Crowville Circuit	300.00

Ruston District—

Quitman	\$ 250.00
Lakeview (Minden)	500.00
Whitehall (Shongaloo)	300.00
Beulah	150.00
Downsville	400.00

LUMAN DOUGLAS, Chairman
E. J. BARKSDALE, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Missionary Appropriations***Alexandria District—*

Melder	\$ 600.00
Natchitoches Mission	900.00
Wesley	600.00

Baton Rouge District—

Fisher	\$ 300.00
New Roads-Port Allen	600.00
St. Helena	300.00
Angie-Vernado	300.00

Lake Charles District—

Oak Park, Lake Charles	\$ 300.00
DeRidder, Wesley	900.00
Church Point	450.00
Wesley, Crowley	300.00
Maxie-Iota	300.00

Monroe District—

Bonita-Jones	\$ 400.00
Crowville-Baskin	500.00
Pioneer Circuit	800.00

New Orleans District—

Donaldsonville	\$ 300.00
Golden Meadow	300.00
John Wesley	200.00
Lake Vista	300.00
Bayous	300.00
Point-a-la-Hache	300.00
Thibodeaux	300.00
New Orleans Mission	600.00
West Bank	600.00

Ruston District—

Chatham	\$ 300.00
Dodson	200.00
Eros	200.00
Marion	200.00
Minden: Lake View	600.00
Clay	200.00

Shreveport District—

Barksdale, Bossier City	\$1800.00
Forbing	500.00
Oil City	200.00
Wesley, Shreveport	500.00

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Treasurer's Report —Conference Year 1952-1953****MISSION SECTION***Receipts—*

Balance from Previous Year	\$ 1,396.33	
From Conference Treasurer	15,884.00	
General Board Advance	3,751.74	
General Board Regular	14,100.00	
Refund (Lake Charles District)	400.00	
Werlin Evangelistic Fund	495.00	
Refund (New Orleans District)	600.00	
Refund (Ebenezer)	33.20	
One Thousand Club	3,430.00	
Babington Fund	30.00	\$40,120.27

Disbursements—

Appropriations	\$15,083.20	
Advance Funds	3,751.74	
General Board	14,100.00	
One Thousand Club (List Attached)	3,430.00	
Expense (List Attached)	495.70	
Werlin Evangelistic Fund	495.00	\$37,355.64

May 31, 1953, Bank Balance		2,764.63
----------------------------------	--	----------

CHURCH EXTENSION*Receipts—*

Bank Balance from previous year	\$ 836.33	
From Conference Treasurer	7,220.00	\$ 8,056.33

Disbursements—

Appropriations (List Attached)	\$ 6,200.00	
Expense (List Attached)	15.14	6,215.14
		<hr/>
May 31, 1953, Bank Balance		\$ 1,841.19

Respectfully submitted,

T. H. ARNOLD, Treasurer

NOTE—The lists referred to in this report are filed with the Conference Secretary and Secretary of the Board of Missions.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

REPORT No. 2

The Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Missions submits the following report:

We rejoice that the Conference has accepted in full the increased apportionment for World Service, and we wish to commend the District Superintendents, pastors and laymen for this achievement. We urge increased support of our missionary program in the form of "Continuing Advance Specials" and "Week of Dedication".

The organization of the Thousand Club for aiding new churches in the Conference is a challenge to every local church, and we urge that this matter be presented in every church. We request the District Superintendents to press the claims of the Club in the Quarterly Conferences.

Your Board is grateful that the percent from the conference benevolences enables us to meet so many of the requests for assistance both on salaries and on buildings. We regret that our funds are not sufficient to grant all the requests. It is imperative that we continue our support of the needy rural church. But the shifting of population due to the rapid industrialization of our state makes it necessary that we provide new churches to meet this need. To assist in meeting the needs in both these fields, we request that there be a functioning Board of Missions in each district.

We commend the two Conference Secretaries we have had during the year, A. A. McKnight and D. L. McGuire, for their work in promoting the cause of missions. We request that D. L. McGuire be appointed Conference Secretary for the ensuing year.

We request that all applications for aid to be considered during the session of the Annual Conference be sent in at least two weeks prior to the meeting of the Conference.

We heartily commend individual churches and districts for

their initiative and generosity in organizing mission churches within their areas.

We recommend that churches and districts continue to organize mission Sunday Schools and churches by giving of money and leadership.

The Treasurer's report is attached hereto, and is submitted without reading, if there is no objection.

Respectfully submitted,

LUMAN DOUGLAS, Chairman
E. J. BARKSDALE, Secretary

REPORT OF PUBLISHING COMMITTEE

1. We heartily commend the work of Dr. E. T. Wayland and Rev. Ewing T. Wayland in editing for Louisiana Methodism, a conference publication of which all are justly proud.

2. We are pleased to report an increase in subscriptions of approximately 1200 over last year, bringing the total list of subscribers in Louisiana to about 9800.

3. We recommend that the campaign goal for 1954 be 35,000 for the combined Arkansas Methodist-Louisiana Methodist with a quota for each pastoral charge of one subscription for each nine members.

4. We recommend that the Conference adopt the same general plan for the circulation campaign as used last year, and that the dates of the campaign be January 10-17, 1954.

5. We also recommend that the individual subscription price be continued at \$2.00, but that a subscription price of \$1.50 be authorized where the Official Board of a church enters into a contract, agreement, or arrangement to send the paper into, as a minimum, the homes of every contributing family of the church; and further, that the editors be authorized to enter into contract, agreement, or arrangement with the Official Board of a church, or responsible parties of a district or sub-district, for local publicity on the back pages of the publication.

6. A copy of the financial statement of The ARKANSAS METHODIST-LOUISIANA METHODIST is attached for filing without reading.

MINNS S. ROBERTSON, Secretary.
VIRGIL MORRIS, Chairman

(Note: Copies of the Financial Statement are filed with the Conference Secretary and the Secretary of the Publishing Committee.)

FINANCIAL STATEMENT - METHODIST INFORMATION ARKANSAS - LOUISIANA AREA

For Period August 15, 1952 to June 16, 1953

RECEIPTS

General Commission on Methodist Information	\$2,000.00	
Little Rock Conference.....	994.25	
North Arkansas Conference.....	977.27	
Louisiana Conference.....	1,000.00	\$4,971.52
Refund on mats.....		71.64
Travel Refund		23.00
Postage Refund		2.44
		<hr/>
		\$5,068.60

DISBURSEMENTS

Equipment and Furnishings.....		\$ 376.05
Office Rent		277.00
Travel		622.81
Salaries:		
Director	\$1,200.00	
Assoc. Director	1,052.82	
Other Help	98.00	2,350.82
Office Supplies and Stationery.....		203.46
Postage		65.88
Petty Cash		20.00
Mat Service		72.98
Photos		12.00
Withholding and Social Security.....		105.60
		<hr/>
		\$4,104.60

Balance on Hand, Peoples National Bank,
Little Rock, Ark. \$ 964.00

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

To the Official Board, the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and the membership of the Broadmoor Methodist Church, and their several efficient and tireless committees, we express our deep and abiding gratitude for their gracious and unending hospitality.

To our host pastor, the Rev. R. Leonard Cooke, who so graciously anticipated our every need, and to his helpful and hard working members of the church staff, we express our genuine appreciation.

To the pages and ushers, the stenographers, to those who re-

freshed us by serving coffee, and to all who have so faithfully labored for our comfort, we acknowledge a lasting obligation.

For the many thoughtful services and courtesies by Dr. B. C. Taylor and the other ministers of Shreveport we would voice our sincere thanks.

For the inspiring and challenging messages of Bishop Donald H. Tippet, Dr. Henry Bullock, Mr. Robert G. Mayfield, and Dr. W. F. Pledger we are indeed grateful. We return to our work with a renewed sense of dedication because of their devotion to their tasks and the contagion of their enthusiasm.

For the leadership in worship contributed by the choirs of the Broadmoor Church, Centenary College, and First Methodist Church we are deeply grateful.

And in this humble expression of our appreciation we would remember Dr. Joe J. Mickle and Centenary College for what they have done in making our stay more pleasant.

We would not make this expression of our appreciation forgetful of the splendid coverage which the press has given the sessions.

And to Mayor Clyde E. Fant and the City of Shreveport we hereby express our genuine appreciation for their gracious hospitality and many thoughtful courtesies.

We would take this opportunity of expressing our genuine appreciation of our presiding Officer, Bishop Paul E. Martin. His messages, which always come from the warm heart of one devoted to his Lord, and the gracious manner in which he presides over our business sessions, his patience and thoroughness in dealing with each issue, his fairness and good judgment, and his genuine friendliness keep us always indebted to him. Since we can never think of him apart from Mrs. Martin and her gracious ways, we would express our appreciation of her and her presence here this week.

For all others who have helped to make this week a truly inspiring one, by those necessary but often behind the scenes services, we are not forgetful but deeply grateful.

W. E. TRICE, Chairman
CARL F. LUEG, Secretary

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES

A Resolution

BE IT RESOLVED that the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, through its Board of Directors, does hereby obligate itself to con-

vey, gratuitously, to such association that may be created by the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church for the purpose of housing Superannuated Ministers or widows of retired ministers of said Conference, the following described property, situated in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, to-wit:

Beginning at the Northeast Corner of the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$, sec-25, Township 18, North, Range 3 West, and run South for a distance of 600 feet, thence West for a distance of 550 feet, thence North for a distance of 600 feet, thence East to the point of beginning, a distance of 550 feet,

provided that the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church shall, at any time on or before December 31, 1954, provide for an association, organization, trustee or other grantee for the purpose of accepting the said conveyance for said purpose.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that FLOYD B. JAMES be and he is hereby authorized, in behalf of said Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, to execute an act disclosing and in evidence of said obligation.

BE IT STILL FURTHER RESOLVED that FLOYD B. JAMES be and he is hereby authorized, in behalf of said Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, upon the fulfillment of the above condition by the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, to execute the said proposed act of conveyance.

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES

Incorporation and Charter

BE IT RESOLVED that a corporation be formed by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, for the purpose of acquiring by purchase, donations, or otherwise, lands, land and improvements, or other property to build, own, maintain and operate homes for RETIRED MINISTERS and WIDOWS of RETIRED MINISTERS within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Second—That a Charter be prepared and presented for the organization of such a corporation, to be approved by this 108th Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction.

Third—That James B. Grambling be instructed to call the Board of Managers together for organization and after same is completed they be instructed to proceed to file for incorporation under the laws of the State of Louisiana.

JAMES B. GRAMBLING
R. LEONARD COOKE
BENTLEY SLOANE

CHARTER ATTACHED

ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation shall be THE LOUISIANA METHODIST RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, South Central Jurisdiction, by which name it shall have and enjoy continuous succession and unlimited duration as is provided by the laws of this state governing such matters.

ARTICLE II

The object and purposes of this corporation is to acquire by purchase, donations, or otherwise, land, land and improvements, or other property and to erect thereon houses or residences for retired ministers and the widows of retired ministers of the Methodist Church, within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction; the same to be managed and maintained by such board or boards, and the leases, let or allocated to retired members of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, under such rules and regulations as may be appointed and made by such board of managers as may be elected by the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction.

ARTICLE III

Under the above entitled name and for the purposes above expressed, said corporation shall have the power and authority to make, have and use a common seal, with such device and description as they shall deem proper, and the same to break, alter and amend at their pleasure, and by the name, style and title provided and declared aforesaid shall be capable in law to sue and be sued, and shall be empowered to make rules, by-laws and ordinances, and to do everything needful for their good government and support, and shall be empowered to take, have and hold in trust for the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in their said corporate name, all manner of lands, tenements, rents and hereditaments, and any sum of money, and any manner and portion of goods and chattels given unto it or acquired by it on any lawful manner, and to improve, alienate lease, convey, borrow, sell, pledge, mortgage and hypothecate the same as the interest or convenience of said corporation may require.

ARTICLE IV

The domicile of this association and corporation shall be and is hereby fixed at Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

ARTICLE V

The Board of Managers shall be composed of the following: President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the Louisiana Conference, the Louisiana Conference Lay Leader, and the District Superintendents, to hold office on the Board of Managers during his term in the Church position so held by him as above described. Also a layman from each of the Districts of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and TWO ministers to be elected at large by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction.

The elected members of the Board of Managers shall be elected for a term of three years each, three to be elected each year, provided however the elected members of the Board of Managers beginning with the effective date of this Charter, and to serve during the respective periods ending in the years shown below, or until their successors are elected and qualified as follows:

Terms to expire June 1, 1954

1. Mr. Charles N. White, Alexandria, La.
2. Mr. Welton Brumfield, Amite, La.
3. Mr. Mayo Foreman, Sulphur, La.

Term to expire June 1, 1955

1. Mrs. C. I. Jones, New Orleans, La.
2. Mr. Jack Ritchie, Ruston, La.
3. Mr. Ben R. Downing, Monroe, La.

Term to expire June 1, 1956

1. Mr. J. R. Russell, Shreveport, La.
2. Rev. George Pearce, Jr., DeRidder, La.
3. Rev. Jas. B. Grambling, Logansport, La.

ARTICLE VI

The Board of Managers shall elect from its members a President, vice-president, secretary, treasurer, Conference Auxiliary Chairman and a superintendent of properties and any other committees necessary to properly handle its affairs.

The above elected officers shall form the Executive Committee who shall represent the Board of Managers between annual meetings and execute the affairs of the Board as directed.

The Board of Managers of this corporation may adopt such by-laws, rules and regulations for its government, and elect and appoint such employees for its management and control as said Board may deem fit and proper.

ARTICLE VII

Service of legal process shall be made upon the president of the corporation, or in his absence upon the vice-president, or in the absence of both, upon the secretary.

ARTICLE VIII

This charter may be amended in accordance with the laws of the State of Louisiana presently in force or subsequently to be enacted, subject to the conditions that any and all amendments shall be first approved by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and the corporation shall not be voluntarily dissolved until its dissolution shall first be approved by said Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

If this corporation shall be dissolved at any time by operation of law or otherwise, all of its property and assets thereupon become the property of and belong to the said Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and any cash derived from the sale of any part thereof shall be used for the retired ministers of the Conference as the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, shall direct.

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

The Methodist Church has had a unique history in the interpretation of the gospel. The spiritual and the material welfare of humanity has been its chief passion, and it is in the forefront of every issue that relates to the welfare of mankind. To implement its desires and give expression to the actions of the General Conference that body established in 1952 a Board of Social and Economic Relations.

In keeping with that purpose, we, your Conference Board of Social and Economic Relations respectfully submit the following recommendations:

1. We urge all ministers to carry out Par. 2020, Article 20 of the Discipline which recommends that the Social Creed be read once a year to their congregation.

2. We urge every church to set up a local committee on Social and Economic Relations as provided in the Discipline, Par. 145, Section 8.

3. We deplore the present strike situation existing in the Elizabeth community. We plead with all concerned to make every effort

to bring about an immediate satisfactory solution, and we offer our counsel and conciliatory offices to bring a peaceful and equitable settlement of this critical and tragic situation. We recommend that a telegram be sent to the Governor by the Secretary of the Conference expressing our concern and our offer of mediation.

4. The Council of Bishops of the Methodist Church in its annual meeting in Omaha, Nebraska, on April 30, adopted a statement which because of its bearing on Christianity vs. Communism, criticism of church leaders, and its call for revision of methods of congressional investigations, we adopt as the sentiment of this Conference. The statement follows:

“The Christian Church in this critical era stands out as a conspicuous champion of human rights and dignities.

“Its moral idealism and spiritual insights constitute the most formidable of all opposition to atheistic communism and to any other movement that threatens to enslave the human spirit.

“Every attempt to undermine confidence in the Church and its responsible leadership does injury to the cause of freedom and gives comfort to the enemy

“We are dismayed and genuinely concerned that in a period when its witness is so sorely needed the Church has been persistently and falsely accused in many quarters and her leadership thereby jeopardized.

“In recent weeks, one of our esteemed colleagues has been subjected to accusations that were untrue by methods that were manifestly unjust. Bishop Oxnam needs no defense at our hands. These recent accusations and insinuations have been answered in detail by him through the press and over the radio and television, and his statements, clearly and forthrightly made, are convincing to all unbiased and fairminded men.

“This incident is indicative of a trend in our American life that threatens the security of our institutions and causes us to fear for the future of our long established liberties. While we are aware that there are elements in our national life that loudly call for investigation, it is our judgment that in our zeal to uncover subversive elements, the innocent have sometimes been made to suffer and the liberties which we seek to preserve have been imperiled.

“We have no word of defense for an individual who, in the present crisis, insists on concealing his Communist affiliations or foreign alliances. We heartily commend efforts being made by legally constituted authority to apprehend the disloyal and bring them to account, but we express our fervent hope that the agencies thus employed will so revise their procedures that any person will

have full opportunity to refute all accusations in the face of his accusers; and it is our conviction that no official should abuse the privilege of Congressional immunity to attack an individual, and that unverified material in an agency's files should not be released to the public as though it were proven fact. These guarantees are the least that fair play and the inherent rights of the individual require."

Respectively submitted,

B. R. OLIPHINT, Chairman
FRANK TUCKER, JR., Secretary

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

Statistical Report (Table I)

I MEMBERSHIP

1	Infants presented for Baptism by Parents or Guardians..	1864
2	All others Baptised: Children, Youth, Adults.....	1465
3	Preparatory Members (including Baptised Children).....	7358
4	Total full Members reported last year.....	112467
5	Received from preparatory membership and on profession of faith.....	2790
6	Received from other Denominations.....	1101
7	Received by transfer from other Meth. Ch. and restored..	5733
8	Removed by Death.....	781
9	Removed to other Denominations.....	764
10	Removed by transfer to other Meth. Ch. and Discontinued	8528
11	Total full Members	112018
12	Total Local Preachers	119

II CHURCH SCHOOL

13	Officers and Teachers	5560
14	Nursery Home Members	3906
15	Children (exclude Col. 14).....	20211
16	Youth Division 12-23 Years	11475
17	Adult Home Members	3711
18	Adults (exclude Col. 17).....	23272
19	Total Church School Membership.....	68135
20	Average attendance at Sunday School.....	34259
21	Average attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship.....	5289
22	Average attendance, Additional Meetings—Children.....	3465
23	Average attendance, Additional Meetings—Youth.....	3055
24	Average attendance, Additional Meetings—Adults.....	2466

III. GENERAL INFORMATION

25	Number of Church School on Charge	421
26	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church School	14214
27	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools....	803
28	Church School Members joining the Church on profession of faith	1816
29	Are all lesson materials used approved by the Methodist Church	No
	Churches answering — yes	381
	Churches answering — no.....	11
30	Church School offering for World Service.....	19734

IV WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

31	Number of Societies.....	309
32	Membership (including Wesleyan Service Guild).....	14193
33	Amount paid for local work	119889

V METHODIST MEN

34	Number Chartered Groups	84
35	Membership	3342
36	Number of subscribers to the Christian Advocate	2565
37	Number Preaching places.....	447

VI PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

38	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	17,303,346
39	Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	2,575,721
40	Estimated value of other property (including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	954,704
41	Indebt. on Bldg., Equipment, Parsonages, and current expenses	1,490,560

Treasurer's Report (Table II)

VII EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

42	Paid on old indebtedness	488392
43	Paid for Building and Improvements.....	1414632
44	Paid other current expenses, incidentals, etc.....	813996
45	Paid for Church School Administration, supplies, etc...	171449

VII MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

46	Salary estimated for Pastor and Associate Pastor.....	857180
47a	Paid Pastor.....	837996

47b	Paid Associate Pastor	27085
47c	Total paid Pastors and Associate Pastors.....	865081
48	Paid Pastor's and Associate's Travel and Expense Fund	131,927
49a	District Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned..	75834
49b	District Superintendent's Fund—Paid	75714
50a	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned.....	15272
50b	Episcopal Fund—Paid	15280
51a	Conference Claimants Fund—Apportioned.....	119080
51b	Conference Claimants Fund—Paid.....	117269
52a	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned.....	10298
52b	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid.....	15778

VIII CONNECTIONAL FUND

58	General Administration Fund	5027
54	Jurisdictional Administration Fund.....	5274
55	Conference and District Administration Fund	20743
56	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund.....	3856

IX WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCE

57a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	156669
57b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Accepted..	155516
57c	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid.....	153749
58	World Service Special Gifts	4397
59	General Advance Specials	38524
60	Week of Dedication.....	12265
61	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	8942
62	Conference Advance Special	21111
63	W. S.C.S. (including W. S. G.) Cash sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	123809
64	Methodist Student Day	1133
65	Church School Rally Day.....	2015
66	Methodist Youth Fund	6215
67	Race Relations Sunday	2837
68	Schools and Colleges	30908
69	Wesley Foundation	20301
70	Golden Cross	12362
71	The Methodist Home Hospital	37248
72	Louisiana Methodist Orphanage.....	121127
73	City and District Missionary Societies	34946
74	All other Benevolences	60523
75	Grand Total	4836830

X OTHER FACTS

76	Number of Districts	7
77	Number of Pastoral Charges	264

78	Number of Preaching Places	449
79	Educational Statistics: Number of Schools	1
80	Orphanage Statistics: Number of Orphanages.....	1
81	Number of District Parsonages	7
	(a) Value	138500
	(b) Indebtedness	
	(c) Insurance	88500

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CHURCH AND STUDENT CENTER BUILDINGS

We, your Commission on Church and Student Center Buildings, recommended that each student center receiving funds through the Commission on Church and Student Center Buildings, be requested to submit a financial statement at the end of each conference year, together with plans, programs and askings for the coming year; that these reports be in the hands of the Secretary of the Commission on Church and Student Center Buildings forty-eight hours before the opening date of the Annual Conference.

The Commission adopted the following resolutions:

Be it resolved that \$10,000.00 be allocated to Louisiana Tech at Ruston for the construction of a student center and a like sum to Southeastern College at Hammond for the construction of a student center, to be payed by the Commission on Church and Student Center Buildings, as soon as possible.

Be it resolved that the trustees of the New Orleans District be the trustees of Tulane-Newcomb Wesley Foundation.

Be it further resolved that all nominations of trustees of the student center buildings of the Louisiana Annual Conference, formerly recommended by the Board of Education of the Louisiana Annual Conference, be now submitted to the Commission on Church and Student Center Buildings and that this commission recommend them to the Annual Conference for election.

We recommend that the trustees of the Student center buildings follow these suggestions to be made by the Commission on Church and Student Center Buildings in regard to maintenance, repair, insurance, and other items for which the trustees are responsible.

The following payments were made during this past year 1952-53:

L.S.U. Wesley Foundation.....	\$2,000.00
Southwestern Wesley Foundation.....	1,700.00

The following payments are to be made for the year 1953-54:

L.S.U. Wesley Foundation	\$2,000.00
--------------------------------	------------

Southwestern Wesley Foundation	1,700.00
La. Tech Wesley Foundation	2,500.00
Southeastern Wesley Foundation	2,500.00

This commission is happy to report the dedication of the student center building for Tulane-Newcomb Wesley Foundation constructed during this conference year.

We rejoice that there are student center buildings on six college campuses which are valued as follows:

L.S.U.	\$118,000.00
Southwestern	75,000.00
McNesse	10,000.00
Northeast	12,000.00
Southeastern (temporary)	9,068.65
Tulane-Newcomb	35,000.00
Northwestern (state owned)	
La. Tech (ready to go)	

Respectfully submitted,

B. A. GALLOWAY, Chairman

JIMMIE J. CARAWAY, Secretary

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Report No. 1

This year our Board is proud to report the following accomplishments, and to urge all who are interested in Temperance to heartily support your Board in our plans during the coming year.

On Oct. 28, at Alexandria, Mr. Aubrey Speers from the General Board led the Board and District Secretaries in a planning session in which we outlined our work for the year.

In January a seminar on Temperance was held in each of the seven districts with good attendance and interest by the district superintendents, pastors and laymen. The cause of Temperance in our Conference was greatly boosted by these meetings.

We urged each pastor in the Conference to preach a sermon on the evils of drink and the advantage of total abstinence, and to present the pledge cards inviting all who would to sign them. Of the 258 questionnaires sent out only 110 were signed and returned stating that they had observed Commitment Day with 4416 people signing the pledge cards, 99 to organize a committee on Temperance in their church, and 88 to promote the youth essay-speech contest. We are grateful for those who took time to return the 110 cards and hope we will have better cooperation next year.

We recommend that each pastor inscribe the names of those

who sign the pledge cards on the beautiful Commitment Scroll sent to each pastor from the General Board and hang it in a prominent place as a permanent record for others to see thru the years. The Shreveport District led the Conference with 1120 pledge cards signed, and Mangum Memorial, A. W. Townsend, pastor, led the whole Conference with 364 cards signed.

The Youth Essay-Speech contest was held in 149 churches with approximately 400 youth participating, and at the finals 5 boys and two girls competed, three boys winning first, second and third prizes and a girl honorable mention. We urge every pastor in each local church to promote this youth work with vigor and enthusiasm, for it is by far the best way to develop youth leadership in this field for the future. We will send one of the prize winning boys to our Methodist Youth School of Alcohol Studies at Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill. this June with his expenses all paid.

We will also send two of our Board members to the Adult School of Alcohol Studies at Cornell College.

We have bought two new 16mm. films on alcohol education, entitled "The Beneficent Reprobate" and "The Pay-Off" with three others are in the care of our Board of Education for free distribution. We urge each pastor to show these films to you congregations, especially the young people in the public schools.

Our General Board of Temperance is sponsoring a Citizenship Convocation in Washington on Oct. 14 to 16 to which all Board Chairmen and District Secretaries are expected to attend with all expenses paid. We urge them all to plan to attend and bring back to our Conference the inspiration they receive for a greater effort for Temperance.

We urge the organization and immediate functioning of a Temperance Committee in each District led by the district secretaries and supported by the district superintendents. Also a Temperance Committee in each local church sponsored by each pastor. The 1952 Discipline says the local committee "shall promote a vigorous program of temperance education in the local church, with special emphasis on the appeal that individuals pledge themselves to total abstinence from all alcoholic beverages." Without the hearty cooperation of the local church committee on temperance, the efforts of this conference board will be of little practical value to our great church, therefore we urge each district superintendent and each pastor to get behind these committees and see that they function.

The subject for the youth essay-speech contest for next year will be: **"Gambling, and Its Effect Upon the Youth of Today."** The dates for the contest: local church, Feb. 28 or Mar. 7; district Mar. 8-20, finals Mar. 27, 1954.

We highly recommend the fine work and cooperation with our Board of Dr. W. Earl Hotalen of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, and we urge each church to contribute 25 cents per active member annually in twelve monthly instalments, if possible.

We ask the Conference to continue Dr. Hotalen as director of this organization which has functioned very effectively over the state in youth education and local option elections.

We offer the nomination of D. F. Anders as district secretary in the Ruston District in lieu of H. A. Gibbs who resigned. Also W. R. Irving Jr. as district secretary of the Baton Rouge District in lieu of A. M. Freeman who is leaving the Conference.

We set the dates for our district seminars as Jan. 4-8. Let all district superintendents please take note.

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. COLLINS, Chairman,
F. C. COLLINS, Secretary

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE, Report No. 2

We request that the Statistical Reports published in the Journal of the Louisiana Conference continue to provide a column in which every church's contributions to the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation shall be shown.

Bills of legislation in reference to temperance, public morals, and law enforcement, now in course of preparation, will be mailed to every pastor in the state. We request that our Methodist pastors engage laymen to assist them in personal interviews with our State's lawmakers for the purpose of mobilizing support for such bills in the Louisiana Legislature.

We further request all pastors to assist in every way they can in facilitating access by the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation to our young people, for the purpose of making effective the work of alcohol education and good citizenship training soon to be launched by the Foundation.

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. COLLINS, Chairman,
F. C. COLLINS, Secretary

REPORT OF THE TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

The Town and Country Commission, being a comparatively new organization, without specific duties, and practically without funds is still seeking to find the best means of serving the Conference.

During the past year the Commission sponsored a very successful Town and Country Conference at Houma. Over fifty ministers and church workers attended.

Five members of the Commission attended the Town and Country Conference sponsored by the Jurisdictional Town and Country Commission.

These accomplishments are small in themselves, but are a part of the ground work for greater things in the future.

We are convinced that there is a real need for the functions our Commission could fulfill with proper personnel and financial support. Among these needs are:

1. A thorough study of population and church membership shifts within the bounds of the Conference. Without this information our planning for new churches and charge bounds will be on the basis of immediate expediency and in the long run extremely wasteful.

2. Development of a constructive policy of cooperation between town and country churches and the governmental and social agencies operating in the same areas.

3. The establishing of a professor of rural sociology and rural church work at Centenary College to aid in the development of rural leaders for our state and Conference.

4. The establishing of an architectural library and advisory service for building and remodeling rural churches, educational buildings, and parsonages.

5. The organization of Group Ministries and pilot Charges for the better use of leadership and material resources in certain town and country areas.

6. The holding of effective and useful Rural Life Institutes and a Town and Country Conference for the state.

These are some of the needs that call for larger financial support and finally for a full time Secretary of Town and Country Work. More and more Conferences are employing such Secretaries with great benefit to the work of the Kingdom in the countryside.

There are, however, a number of things that can be done in the immediate future. The Discipline states, among other things regarding the Town and Country Commission, that it "shall be advisory to conference agencies, and to the Conference," therefore, we recommend:

1. To the Board of Lay Activities, the training of lay speakers

so that every Methodist Church in Louisiana would have a worship service every Sunday.

2. To the Board of Ministerial Training, the planning of District or area seminars to aid supply pastors with their courses of study and training in various phases of the ministers duties.

3. To the Board of Education, the promotion of as many training schools in rural churches as is possible.

4. To the Board of Evangelism, the recruitment of a number of evangelistic preachers who will offer their services free of charge to rural churches unable to pay for such service.

5. To the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the organization of a Society, however small, in every church in our Conference with special recognition being given to the accomplishments of small Societies.

6. To the Board of Missions and Church Extension, a study of the Group Ministry and Pilot Charge set-ups as a means of more effective use of missionary appropriations.

7. To ministers and members of town and country churches, the fullest cooperation with the Boards in carrying out these recommendations in every local church.

We, the members of the Town and Country Commission, pledge to do all within our power in aiding the above named agencies in carrying out these recommendations.

We further recommend that all rural pastors and churches investigate the possibilities of establishing Lord's Acre projects for spiritual and financial development of the church.

We urge that all town and country churches observe Harvest Day and Rural Life Sunday with appropriate services.

We heartily endorse the Town and Country Church Development Program sponsored through Emory University by the Sears-Roebuck Company and urge rural churches to enter this program.

We commend the Methodist Rural Fellowship for its efforts in behalf of the Town and Country churches and urge our Ministers and laymen to become members of it.

We wish to thank the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School for securing, on our suggestion, Rev. James Sells as a nstructor on the Rural Church during the 1953 School.

We wish to thank all those who have contributed to the development of town and country churches in our Conference. In view of the tremendous contribution the rural church has made to Meth-

odism and will continue to make with proper leadership, we urge the District Superintendents, Pastors, and laymen of our Conference to continue to give wholehearted cooperation to this program.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. John H. Sewell as Secretary of Town and Country Work for the coming year.

ROBERT C. CARTER, Chairman

ELIZABETH THOMPSON, Secretary

(Note: The Treasurer's Report is filed with the Secretary of the Conference and the Secretary of the Town and Country Commission).

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

For Conference Year, from June 1, 1952 - May 30, 1953

ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FUND

Cash on hand June 1, 1952	\$	342.33	
Receipts:			
Conference Administration Fund	\$	10,409.89	
From World Service		4,000.00	
Conference Journals Sold		23.28	14,433.17
			\$ 14,775.50
Disbursements:			
Treasurer's Salary		4,000.00	
Printing and Mailing Conference Journals ..		2,930.50	
Camp Brewer		1,000.00	
Annual Conference Entertainment		500.00	
Editor, Honorarium and Expense		250.00	
Office Rent		300.00	
Office Supplies		452.25	
Postage		180.00	
Bank Exchange		263.48	
Audit: Treasurer's Books		175.00	
Insurance Premium: Treasurer		56.86	
Treasurer's Bond		12.50	
Louisiana Advocate Account		200.00	
Expense of Cabinet		50.00	
Expense for Sec'y. and Treas. to Juris-			
dictional Meeting		100.00	
Bank Box Rent		6.00	
Bank Box Rent		6.00	10,476.59
Balance on hand	\$	4,298.91	\$ 14,775.50

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Receipts:			
Bishop		\$ 15,292.27	
Conference Claimants, from churches	\$117,600.43		
Conference Claimants, from pastors	8,512.61	126,113.04	
Total money in hand during year			\$248,893.51
Disbursements:			
Bishops: to General Treasurer		\$ 15,293.27	
Conference Claimants, To Judge			
Robert J. O'Neal, Treasurer		\$126,113.04	
District Superintendents:			
Salary	\$ 50,400.00		
Expenses	12,600.00		
Balance cash on hand	\$ 44,487.20	\$107,487.20	\$248,893.51

CONNECTIONAL FUNDS

Received from charges:			
General Administration Fund	\$	5,128.76	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund		5,257.74	
Conference Administration Fund		10,409.89	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		4,399.00	\$ 25,195.39
Disbursements:			
General Treasurer	\$	5,128.76	
Jurisdictional Treasurer		5,137.00	
Conference Administration Fund		10,409.89	
General Treasurer		4,399.00	
Balance in Jurisdictional Fund		120.74	\$ 25,195.39

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

Balance June 1, 1952	\$	11,072.30	
Received from charges:			
General	\$	143,560.01	
Fourth Sunday		10,619.35	
United Evangelistic Mission		4,411.18	\$169,662.84
Disbursements:			
General Treasurer .....N.....	\$	69,930.00	
Conference Benevolences:			
Louisiana-Arkansas Methodist	\$	3,250.00	
Board of Methodist Information		1,000.00	
Town and Country Commission		500.00	
Board of Education:			
Administration	\$	18,555.00	
Student Work		16,436.00	
Annuity Bond		365.00	\$ 40,106.00
Board of Missions and Church Extension:			
Missions	\$	15,779.00	
Church Extension		7,305.00	
Commission on Student Centers		6,209.00	
Methodist Home Hospital		5,846.00	
Board of Lay Activities		730.00	
Board of Temperance		730.00	
Board of Ministerial Qualifications		730.00	
Board of Evangelism		365.00	
Board of Evangelism, from Evangelistic Miss.		3,411.18	
Conference Administration Fund		37.41	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		655.76	
Balance cash on hand	\$	13,828.49	\$ 50,626.84
			\$169,662.84

SPECIAL WORLD SERVICE ITEMS

Received from charges			\$ 49,140.61
Disbursements to General Treasurer:			
Overseas Relief	\$	1,352.68	
General Advance		28,442.77	
Week of Dedication		11,965.19	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service		7,356.22	
American Bible Society		23.75	\$ 49,140.61

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL ITEMS

Received from charges			\$ 47,281.64
Disbursements:			
Conference Advance Special: to Dist. Supt.	\$	3,408.13	
Methodist Student Day: to Board of Education.....		1,199.85	
Rally Day: to R. H. Nelson, Treasurer		2,060.28	
Methodist Youth Fund: one-half to Board of Education of The Methodist Church		3,135.93	
Methodist Youth Fund: one-half to Treas., W.S.C.S....		3,134.94	
Race Relation: to Board of Education		2,799.63	
Centenary College, 50¢ Per Member Fund		27,757.08	
Centenary College, Building Fund		1,899.50	
S. M. U. Fund, to Dist. Supt., or as designated.....		476.50	
Wesley Foundation, to Dist. Supt. and Student Centers		1,409.80	\$ 47,281.64

MINIMUM SALARY FUND

Cash on hand, June 1, 1952	\$ 14,744.45	
Received from preachers and churches	17,692.87	\$ 32,437.32
Disbursements:		
Paid Claimants	\$ 21,596.91	
Balance cash on hand	\$ 10,840.41	\$ 32,437.32

GROUP INSURANCE

Cash on hand June 1, 1952	\$ 3,313.01	
Receipts:		
Premium Paid	22,396.22	
Rebate by Insurance Company	434.76	\$ 26,143.99
Disbursements:		
Paid to Travelers Insurance Company	\$ 23,244.56	
Paid to Lincoln National Life Insurance Company....	293.17	
Refunds	170.15	
Telephone and Postage	43.06	
Balance cash on hand	\$ 2,393.06	\$ 26,143.99

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

Received from charges		\$ 60,515.66
Disbursements:		
Golden Cross, to Dist. Supt. and Directors	\$ 3,256.48	
Methodist Home-Hospital, to the Home:		
Maintenance	10,957.99	
Building Fund	3,453.35	
District Missions, to District Superintendents	2,907.98	
District Work, to District Superintendents	3,152.44	
Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, to L. M. C. S.	4,981.77	
Caney Lake, to Dist. Supt. and Director	948.47	
Caney Lake Building, to Dist. Supt. and Director	1,160.00	
Bluff Creek, to Dist. Supt.	149.00	
Orphanage, to Rev. C. B. White	4,080.83	
Land sold in Biloxi, Miss., to New Orleans Dist.	25,457.35	
Alcohol Essay Contest, Refunded	10.00	\$ 60,515.66

RECAPITULATION

Cash on hand June 1, 1952	\$ 61,195.90	
Received from all sources	\$597,313.74	\$658,509.64
Disbursements:		
Conference Interests	\$448,805.46	
Connectional Interests	133,735.37	\$582,540.83
Cash on hand:		
Conference Administration Fund	\$ 4,298.91	
District Superintendents	44,487.20	
Sustentation or Minimum Salary	10,840.41	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	12074	
World Service	13,828.49	
Group Insurance	2,393.06	\$ 75,968.81
		\$658,509.64

J. E. HEARN, Treasurer

**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF
THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

Your Board of Trustees on November 7, 1952, sold to Stanley Brewton one acre of land in the Southeast corner of NE¼ of NE¼, Sec. 11, Twp. 13 N. R. 5, Winn Parish, with reservation of the minerals, for the price of \$100.00 cash.

Your Board has authorized its president and Secretary to have the Pleasant Hill property surveyed and the lines established, for the reason that it is reported that depredations are committed on the property.

The Treasurer reported a cash balance of \$211.41.

ROBT. J. O'NEAL, Secretary-Treasurer
B. C. TAYLOR, President

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD PEACE

War is the very antithesis of the Christian Ideal of Brotherhood and love. Hence, Christian people, if they would serve the Redeemer, will strive constantly to remove the causes of conflict and lead men to Christ, the only pathway to Peace.

The causes of War may be found in hunger, insecurity, ignorance, and the unholy efforts of some groups to subjugate and enslave others. Christians, therefore, will earnestly support every effort on the part of every agency whether private, national or international, which seeks to aid all people everywhere to produce adequate food and other basic needs of life, and to dispel the age old forces of fear and ignorance.

There can be no peace as long as there is an Ungodly Power which seeks to enslave the bodies, minds and souls of men. The slave is never at peace; his God-given spirit will constantly struggle with the bonds which bind him. The Christian will not advocate appeasement of the tyrant and will not urge that free men stand defenseless before the massed force of evil. But we must and do believe that in all lands there are those who yearn to follow the Christian precepts of love and brotherhood. We must pray without ceasing that our hearts and minds shall be free of hatred, selfishness, and contempt toward men anywhere in the World, and that God will work the wonders of his love in the hearts of all men, even those who would destroy and enslave their fellowmen.

We urge continued, prayerful support of the United Nations in its efforts to bring about just and harmonious agreement in the place of disagreement and turmoil. May we pray that God in His wisdom will make of that organization a more perfect instrument to accomplish His purposes of Peace among men.

We are greatly encouraged by the sincere, patient efforts of our President to find the way of peace for our people and his humble reliance upon God to lead him and our nation on the paths of righteousness and peace.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN T. REDMON, Chairman

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**REPORT No. 1****Recommendations and Endorsements**

1. The Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that it become the established policy of the Conference that all Conference apportionments and grants become payable at the end of each Conference year.

2. The Commission further recommends that the Louisiana Conference establish its fiscal year to be from June 1 to May 31 and that all Conference reports and payments be made in full to the Conference Statistician and Treasurer by May 15 of each Conference year.

3. We recommend that all apportionments be distributed to the several districts on a decimal derived from the following factors:

a. One-third on the basis of membership.

b. One-third on the basis of total non-building giving (i. e., total for all purposes less amounts paid for debts, buildings, and improvements).

c. One-third on the basis of World Service and Conference Benevolences given for the Conference year 1951-'52.

On the basis of this division all Conference and Benevolent claims will be distributed as follows:

Alexandria District—10.77 %	New Orleans District—13.25 %
Baton Rouge District—16.46 %	Ruston District—13.00 %
Lake Charles District—14.02 %	Shreveport District—19.40 %
Monroe District — 13.10 %	

4. In accordance with action at the General Conference, we recommend that the payment of an amount equal to fifty cents per member of each local church be continued for support of Centenary College; and that this amount be placed in the budget of each local church.

5. It is recommended that the Louisiana Annual Conference grant permission to the pastoral charge to pay an amount not to exceed \$900.00 as a "Pastor's Expense Account" providing that the salary set by the Fourth Quarterly Conference be maintained. In no event shall a charge reduce its pastoral salary in order to raise the expense account.

6. It is recommended that all Boards and Commissions receiving funds through the Commission on World Service and Finance, be requested to submit a financial statement at the end of each Conference year, together with plans, programs and askings for the coming year; that these reports and requests be in the hands of the Secretary of World Service and Finance Commission forty-eight hours before the opening date of the Annual Conference.

7. We, your Commission, recommend and endorse the Retired Ministers Home Inc., and commend it to our Methodist people through the state.

8. We, your Commission, endorse the plan of the Planning Committee of the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home Hospital to complete the building requirements of the Home and that the District Apportionments assigned by the Conference in 1952 be continued; namely:

Alexandria District	.....10.55 %	or \$12,343.50
Baton Rouge District	.....15.68 %	or 18,345.60
Lake Charles District	.....15.10 %	or 17,667.00
Monroe District	.....13.82 %	or 16,169.40
New Orleans District	.....14.23 %	or 16,649.10
Ruston District	.....13.00 %	or 15,210.00
Shreveport District	.....17.62 %	or 20,615.40

It is recommended that all unpaid balances on this building fund be paid as soon as possible.

9. We further recommend that the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home Hospital be granted the privilege of presenting the maintenance budget of the Home to each church with a suggested amount to be raised by that church; with the suggestion that said amount be included in the budget of the local church. It is further recommended that Christmas Sunday, December 20, 1953, be designated as Methodist Home Hospital Sunday and that the offering for maintenance be received on that day, unless otherwise planned by the local church.

10. It is recommended that the Louisiana Annual Conference give its continued endorsement to the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation and that Dr. W. Earl Hotalen, State Director, be given every moral and financial support and every opportunity to present the claims of the Foundation to our congregations.

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. TRICE, Chairman
W. H. BENGTON, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

REPORT No. 2

Conference Administration

1. We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, recommend that the Rev. J. E. Hearn, Conference Statistician and Treasurer, be paid a salary of \$4,200.00 and that he be paid \$50.00 per month for office space provided in his home.

2. We recommend that the "Annual Conference Administration Fund" for 1953-54 be \$10,000 and that it include the following items:

Salary of Treasurer and Statistician	\$ 4,200.00
Office Rent	600.00
Office Expense	300.00
Editor of Conference Annual (expense)	100.00
Honorarium to Editor	200.00
Conference Annual (Printing, wrapping and mailing)	2,000.00
Camp Brewer (Maintenance)	1,000.00
Annual Conference Entertainment	500.00
Expense of Cabinet	50.00
Miscellaneous	1,050.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$10,000.00

2. We recommend that the "Conference Administration Fund" of \$10,000.00 be apportioned to the several districts according to the established percentage basis as follows:

Alexandria District	\$ 1,077.00
Baton Rouge District	1,646.00
Lake Charles District	1,402.00
Monroe District	1,310.00
New Orleans District	1,325.00
Ruston District	1,300.00
Shreveport District	1,940.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$10,000.00

We are glad to report that this past year this claim was met in full, and we commend pastors, District Superintendents and churches for their effort.

4. We recommend that the percentage for the payment to the "District Superintendent Fund" be set at 8 per cent of the cash salary or salaries of the pastor or pastors serving within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference and that the Treasurer of the Conference be hereby authorized to pay each District Superintendent an annual salary of \$7,600.00 and an expense account of \$2,500.00. The Treasurer of the Conference is further authorized to pay each District Superintendent \$625.00 at the end of each month of service as salary and \$208.33 at the end of each month for expenses.

5. We recommend that the Secretary of the Annual Conference serve as the editor of the Conference Annual. We authorize the Editor to eliminate detailed financial and audit statements from the Annual, including instead a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed.

6. We recommend that the Conference accept the bid of the firm of Scanland's Inc. Printers, Tampa, Florida for the print-

ing, wrapping and mailing of 2,000 copies of the Conference Annual at \$2,000.00, with the provision that an added amount if necessary be paid for the printing of the two called sessions of the Annual Conference.

7. The Treasurer's books were audited by the firm of A. M. Myatt Company, C.P.A., and a copy is filed with the Secretary of the Commission.

8. The percentage of the "Episcopal Fund" is an amount equal to 2% of the Conference of the salary or salaries paid the pastor or pastors serving in the Louisiana Annual Conference.

9. The assessed percentage based on the salary or salaries of the pastor or pastors serving the Louisiana Annual Conference during the Conference Year 1953-54 are as follows:

District Superintendents Fund	8%
Episcopal Fund	2%
Conference Claimant Fund	14%
Conference Claimant Fund (Minister)	1%
Sustentation Funds (Now Mandatory on the Church) ..	1%
Sustentation Fund (Minister)	1%

Respectfully Submitted
W. E. TRICE, Chairman
W. H. BENGTON, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE
Report No. 3

1. We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference accept the sum of \$148,800 of its "Benevolent Acceptance" for World Service and Conference Benevolence for the year 1952-53 and that the same be allocated on a ratio of 47.05% for World Service and 52.95% for Conference Benevolences.

World Service	\$70,000.00
Conference Benevolences	78,000.00

2. World Service apportionments to the several districts according to the fixed percentage basis are as follows:

Alexandria District	\$ 7,539.00
Baton Rouge District	11,522.00
Lake Charles District	9,814.00
Monroe District	9,170.00
New Orleans District	9,275.00
Ruston District	9,100.00
Shreveport District	13,580.00
Total	\$70,000.00

3. Conference Benevolences apportionments to the several districts according to the fixed percentage basis are as follows:

Alexandria District	\$ 8,401.00
Baton Rouge District.....	12,839.00
Lake Charles District	10,935.00
Monroe District	10,218.00
New Orleans District	10,335.00
Ruston District	10,140.00
Shreveport District	15,132.00
Total	<u>\$78,000.00</u>

4. The Louisiana Conference has been given an apportionment of \$5,500.00 for the "General Administration Fund." This amount is apportioned to the several districts as follows:

Alexandria District	\$ 592.35
Baton Rouge District	905.30
Lake Charles District	771.10
Monroe District	720.50
New Orleans District	728.75
Ruston District	715.00
Shreveport District	1,067.00
Total	<u>\$5,500.00</u>

5. The apportionment for the Jurisdictional Conference Fund is \$5,575.00 and is apportioned as follows:

Alexandria District	\$ 600.43
Baton Rouge District	917.65
Lake Charles District	781.61
Monroe District	730.32
New Orleans District	738.69
Ruston District	724.75
Shreveport District	1,081.55
Total	<u>\$5,575.00</u>

6. The apportionment for the Interdenominational Fund is \$4,400.00 and is appropriated as follows:

Alexandria District	\$ 473.88
Baton Rouge District	724.24
Lake Charles District	616.88
Montroe District	576.40
New Orleans District	583.00
Ruston District	572.00
Shreveport District	853.60
Total	<u>\$4,400.00</u>

7. The Conference Benevolent Fund totals \$78,800.00. This Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that the following allotments be made:

To the Louisiana Arkansas Methodist.....	\$3,250.00
To the Board of Methodist Information.....	1,000.00
To the Town and Country Commission.....	500.00
Contingency Fund	1,000.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$5,750.00

The allotment for Conference Work is \$73,050.00, and we recommend that it be allotted as follows:

A. Board of Education:		
1. Administration	25.4 %	\$18,555.00
2. Student Work	22.5 %	16,436.00
3. Annuity Bonds	5 %	365.00
<hr/>		
Total		\$35,356.00
B. Board of Missions and Church Extensions:		
1. Missions	21.6 %	\$15,779.00
2. Church Extension	10. %	7,305.00
C. Commission on Student Centers.....	8.5 %	\$ 6,209.00
D. Methodist Home Hospital	8.0 %	5,846.00
E. Board of Lay Activities	1.0 %	730.00
F. Board of Temperance	1.0 %	730.00
G. Boar dof Ministerial Training	1.0 %	730.00
H. Board of Evangelism .....	.5 %	365.00
<hr/>		
Total		\$14,620.00
GRAND TOTAL CONFERENCE WORK....		78,800.00

Respectfully Submitted
W. E. TRICE, Chairman
W. H. BENGTON, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE
Report No. 4

The Commission on World Service and Finance recommend authorization to the Conference Treasurer to pay the Retired Ministers Home, Inc. \$500.00 out of the Contingency Fund.

We recommend that \$250.00 be paid the Commission on Christian Vocations from the Contingency Fund.

W. E. TRICE, Chairman
W. H. BENGTON, Secretary

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

We, your COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS, the agent of all Conference Boards and Commissions at work in guidance and recruitment, submit the following report:

1. The State-wide Conference on Christian Vocations, held on Centenary College Campus, January 9-11, 1993, had 47 youth delegates, and 15 resource parsons in attendance.

2. We commend the Baton Rouge District leaders upon their District-wide Chr. Career Clinic Vocational Conference held last month for high school students.

3. Your commission believes the District Conference on Christian Vocations is a superior instrument to the State Conference in assisting a larger number of high school students to find their places in the life of the church. We therefore, recommend that each District plan and promote a District Conference on Christian Vocations, and follow through on the same. Since the DISCIPLINE makes no provision for such, we recommend that a District Committee on Christian Vocations be appointed by each District Superintendent early in the Conference year, charged with responsibilities mentioned, and composed of the following persons: the District Superintendent, District Director of Youth Work, District Secretary of Missionary Personnel, the District Youth Representative on the State MYF Council, plus any members of the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations residing within the bounds of the District.

4. We commend those Directors of Wesley Foundation who have a continuous on-the-campus program of Vocational guidance within their Foundation. We believe such programs for college students is the most effective means of helping them think through the implications of the Christian philosophy of vocations, and of clarifying their own vocational goals.

5. We call attention to some of the needs for additional personnel within our Church and its related institutions:

- A. 1200 men are needed annually to be received on Trial in our Annual Conferences in the United States, to fill vacancies occasioned by the death, retirement, location, and the personnel needs for new charges and special appointments within the ministry.
- B. The 193 Methodist Hospitals and Homes, and the 78 institutions under the auspices of the WSCS, employ 22,000 workers annually, 25,000 student nurses are needed each year in Methodist Schools of Nursing. In addition to those technicians, social case workers, dieticians necessary for the operation of these institutions, personnel is needed by our pub-

lishing House, the Goodwill Industries, and our schools and Colleges—persons who will serve with the same sense of commitment expected of the pastor and the missionary.

- C. The Dept. of Missionary Personnel has issued a call to recent college graduates to serve in the following areas and vocations:

25 workers, in the Home Field, as US-2s, or who will give short term service of 3 years in Hawaii, Puerto Rico, Alaska.

30 men for 3 year terms in Latin America, as teachers of Agriculture, English, religious subjects, and in social group work.

20 workers in Southwest Asia.

1 Bookkeeper and teacher in Korea.

1 J-3, a man, who will teach.

Medical Missionaries, Evangelistic Missionaries.

6. Finally, we recommend to each pastor, the Committee on Christian Vocations in the Local Church. This Committee can be of vital assistance to him and the church served, in contacting youth, and keeping up to date the data required by the DISCIPLINE, Paragraph 149.1 in the First Quarterly Conference. This new optional Committee will replace the Missionary Personnel Committee which has been withdrawn by the WSCS.

Respectfully submitted,

DON WINEINGER, Chairman
JAMES CHRISTIE, Secretary

Directory

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION, PROBATIONERS, SUPPLIES, LOCAL PREACHERS, LAY DELEGATES

With Record of Attendance at 108th Session

Abbreviations: A - Alexandria; BR - Baton Rouge; LC - Lake Charles; M - Monroe; NO - New Orleans; R - Ruston; S - Shreveport; SS - Superannuate Supply. ASTERISK INDICATES PRESENT FIRST DAY; NUMERALS SHOW DAY PRESENT LATER.

HONCRARY MEMBER

BISHOP DANA DAWSON

810 National Bank of Topeka Building, Topeka, Kansas

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION

NAME	ADDRESS	CHARGE OR RELATION
Ailor, James W.*	Zachary	Zachary
Alford, Jason A.*	Rt. 2, Box 138, Minden	Retired
Alford, J. M.*	302 Albany, Shreveport	SS Conference
		Evangelist
Allen, W. M.*	Box 55, Haughton	Haughton
Alverson, Don W.*	Box 448, Ferriday	Ferriday-Clayton
Anders, Dan F.*	Box 296, Ringgold	Ringgold
Atkinson, Charles D.	LeCompte	Retired
Baker, Hugh L., Jr.*	1305 Compromise St., Kenner	Kenner
Barham, Wm. Carl*	Box 96, Greenwood	Greenwood
Barksdale, E. J.*	310 6th Ave., Oakdale	Oakdale
Beasley, James L.*	Box 151, Belcher	Belcher-Gilliam
Bell, Clark W.*	Colfax	Colfax
Bengtson, W. H.*	2209 Pine St. Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Bengtson, Robert W.*	1030 Short St., Apt. C, NO 18,	
		Carrollton Assoc.
Bentley, R. M.	Tallulah	Tallulah
Blakely, Eldred	2664 Wisteria, NO, La.	Gentilly
Boddie, D. B.*	Gueydon,	Gueydon
Boddie, Wyatt D.*	Bunkie	Bunkie
Bodie, Luther A.*	Pollock	Pollock
Bogan, S. S.*	1538 Creswell St., Shreveport	Retired
Bond, B. E.*	Coushatta	Coushatta
Bonnecarrere, J. P.	Clermont Horbor, Miss.	Retired
Booth, Luther L.*	Winnfield	Winnfield
Bowden, J. Henry, Sr.*	Box 175, Alexandra	Alexandria, First
Branton, R. R.*	Ruston	Ruston, Trinity
Brock, Edwin L.*	Marion	Marion
Brown, Alfred M.*	510 McCormick, Bossier City	
		Bossier City, First
Brown, Robert M.*	Oberlin	SS Oberlin

- Brown, T. A. 1301 Alvin St., West Monroe....Brownville
 Buck, Elsworth, J.....SibleyRetired
- Cagle, George L.*.....VidaliaVidalia
 Cain, A. Jerome*.....2614 Huron St., Baton Rouge..BR, Istrouma
 Cain, L. W.*.....411 Sherrouse, Monroe.....Retired
 Cain, W. Ralph*.....411 Sherrouse, Monroe.....M, Memorial
 Caraway, Porter M.*....3137 Cleveland, NO 19, La ...NO, Canal St.
 Caraway, Jimmie J.*....5500 Hearne Ave., Shreveport
S, Morningside
- Carithers, K. K.....BienvilleBienville
 Carley, H. T.....Satartia, Miss.Retired
 Carlstrom, T. O.*.....1625 Pauline NO 17, La.....NO, Second
 Carroll, W. H.*.....OllaOlla
 Carrington, L. A.*.....Box 116, BentonBenton
 Carruth, Angus Lee*....Box 105, TangipahoaTangipahoa
 Carter, Robert C.*.....816 22nd Ave., Covington.....Covington
 Carter, Van*.....PrideSS Bethel
 Cavanaugh, A. B.*.....710 Jefferson Blvd., Lafayette
Davidson Memorial
- Christie, James E.*....Box 1349, Baton RougeB, First, Assoc.
 Clayton, R. L.*.....SlidellSlidell
 Collins, Albert A.*.....4643 Winbourne Ave., BR,...BR, Winbourne
 Collins, Frank C.*.....ZwolleZwolle
 Coody, Arby, W.*.....Hall SummitHall Summit
 Cooke, Jack*110 Beaufont, St., Welsh.....Welsh
 Cooke, Leonard*.....1508 E. Kings Highway, Shreveport
Vice-Pres., Centenary
- Corley, E. W.*.....Rt. 1, Independence.....Angie-Varnado
 Corley, Marvin H.*.....Box 100, BakerBaker
 Corry, G. H.*.....2106 Carleton, BR...News Roads-Port Allen
 Cotten, C. J. T.*.....MontgomeryA, Mt. Zion
 Crichlow, Robert B.*....Box 712, JenningsJennings
 Culpepper, Virgil M.*....JonesvilleJonesville-Harrisonburg
- Dameron, George W.*...1404 Military Hwy, Pineville
Pineville, First
- Dampier, S. B.*.....BonitaBonita-Jones-Sunrise
 Davis, Clifford E., Jr.*...WatsonLive Oak
 Davis, J. J.*.....Sicily IslandSicily Island
 Dawson, Dana, Jr.*.....232 Elmeer Place, NO 20
Mulholland Memorial
- Day, E. W.*.....Box 574, DeQuinceyDeQuincey
 Dean, Garland C., Jr.*..Box 242, KentwoodKentwood
 Dickerson, A. Leroy, Jr.*.806 S Ave. H, Crowley....Crowley, Wesley
 Donaldson, Ivan O.*....VintonVinton
 Doss, Wm. L., Jr*.....BoyceSS Boyce
 Douglas, Luman E.*.....Box 357, HomerHomer
 Drake, E. P.*.....AbbevilleAbbeville

Dufresne, Edgar C.*.....1123 Jefferson St., GretnaGretna
Durbin, B. P.*.....Box 186, LisbonLisbon
Duren, W. L.(2).....2312 Nashville Ave., NO
.....Rayne, Min. Emeritus
Durham, Floyd M.*.....Box 114, Mer Rouge
.....Mer Rouge-BonneIdée
Emanuel, Samuel P.*...GraysonGrayson-Heights-Kelley
Emmerich, Earl B.*.....Box 94, RayvilleRayville
Faulk, Roland.....Chaplain, U.S.N.
Flowers, Ira W.*.....303 N. Broadway, Minden.....Minden, First
Felder, M. David*.....2900 Gordon Ave., Monroe..M, Gordon Ave.
Flurry, Fred S.*.....HammondHammond
Fontaine, Patrick H.....Gonzales Circuit
Forman, Brady B.*.....218 N. State St., JacksonRetired
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.*...33 Spanish Ft. Blvd, NO 24,..NO, Lake Vista
Fraser, William P.*.....278 Carrolton, Shreveport
.....Professor Centenary
Freeman, A. M.DeerfordSS Deerford
Freeman, F. M.*.....857 Monrovia St., Shreveport
.....SS Caddo Heights
Friedrich, Roland K.....Emory University, Ga.....Student Candler
Fulkerson, Maurice D.....Chaplain, U.S.A.
Fulton, R. V.ClintonRetired
Galloway, Benedict A.*...307 Percy, Natchitoches
.....Natchitoches, First
Garrett, J. T.*.....ChathamChatham
George, A. D.*.....Retired
Gibbs, Hubert A.*.....Box 64, ArcadiaArcadia
Gieck, John G.*.....Box 537, Waterproof.....Waterproof
Giles, W. H.*.....BogalusaEliz. Sullivan, Bogalusa
Golson, Ollie L., Jr.*....Box 902, Emory University, Ga.
.....Student, Candler
Grambling, James B.*...LogansportLogansport
Gray, W. T.2318 N. 15, Waco, Texas.....Retired
Griffin, B. F.*.....Atlanta, TexasRetired
Hall, William T.....Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas, Texas
.....Pleasant Hill
Harbuck, George W.*...123 Albert, ShreveportS, Broadmoor
Harkins, George W.*....ClintonClinton
Harper, Jolly B.*.....2027 White Alexandria.....DS, Alex. Dist.
Harper, R. H.*.....Golden MeadowSS Golden Meadow
Harris, Edward W.*.....1003 Gov't, Baton Rouge
.....DS, Baton Rouge Dist.
Harris, James T.*.....501 Hilton, Monroe.....DS, Monroe Dist.
Haug, E. R.*.....922 Main, FranklinFranklin

- Hearn, J. E.*.....1206 Chautauqua, Ruston
.....Conference Treasurer
- Hearne, Falcon L.*.....Box 74, Calhoun Rd., West Monroe
.....Claiborne
- Hearne, R. H.Route 1, West Monroe
.....SS, Beulah-Indian Village
- Hebert, Martin118 Lake St., Lake Charles
.....SS, Community Chapel
- Hefley, John B.*.....Box 5477 Drew Sta., Lake Charles
.....LC, University
- Hicks, Guy M.*.....2222 Fairfield, Shreveport.....S, First
- Hine, H. R.*.....GreensburgGreensburg
- Hoffpauir, Louis*315 E. 3rd St., Crowley.....Crowley, First
- Holladay, Sam S., Jr.*..ColumbiaColumbia
- Holley, H. Preston*520 Herndon, Shreveport.....S, Noel, Assoc.
- Hollingsworth, W. B.*...Rt. 3, FranklintonFisher
- Horne, George M.*.....WalkerWalker
- Hotalen, W. Earl*.....Box 360, Baton Rouge, 1....Director LMCF
- Howell, W. F.*.....IowaIowa
- Howes, Ted T.*.....915 Moss, Lake Charles.....LC, Simpson
- Hunter, Louis G.....Box 2483, Maplewood.....Maplewood
- Hurley, Albert S.*.....2023 Milan St., NO.....NO, Napoleon Ave.
- Irving, Samuel W.....Benning Sta., Washington, D. C....Retired
- Irving, W. R., Jr.*.....1411 Audubon St., Baton Rouge,
.....BR, Ingleside
- Ivey, Geo. F.Sabbatical Leave
- Jamieson, Robert H.*...663 Grove, Harahan Branch, NO 23
.....Harahan-Severn Ave.
- Jernigan, Allen O.*.....Box 8595, Univ. Sta., Baton Rouge
.....Wesley Fdn. Dir., LSU
- Johnston, Warren.....1542 Ingleside Dr., Baton Rouge
.....BR, First
- Johns, H. L.*.....702 Jackson St., Monroe.....Monroe, First
- Jones, J. A.*.....Box 414 SterlingtonSterlington
- Jones, Lael Shama*.....Box 116, Mangham
.....Mangham-Little Creek-Union
- Joyner, Miss Lea*.....Box 1092, Monroe.....Southside-Fairbanks
- Jcyner, Nicholas E.....1005 Jefferson, Minden.....Retired
- Keasler, E. A.*.....MontgomeryMontgomery
- Kellogg, John F.*.....UraniaUrania
- Kilpatrick, John F.*....1308 5th St., LeesvilleLeesville
- Kleinschmidt, W. D.*....105 Fourth St., Alexandria.....Retired
- Knight, Jas. A.(2).....CameronCameron
- Koelmay, John B.*.....835 Poleman Rd., Shreveport
.....S, North Highlands
- Krumnow, Clarence B.*.RFD 1, Box 72, EltonRaymond

- LaGrange, Geo. Arthur*. MacArthur Dr., Alexandria.....A, Wesley
 Lambert, John Nelson...LiverpoolSt. Helena
 Lancaster, T. M.*.....Box 45, Lake Providence...Lake Providence
 Law, Ashley T.*.....1125 Eleonore St., NO..NO, Parker Memorial
 Law, H. M.Oil CityOil City
 Ledbetter, H. W.....525 Atkins St., Shreveport.....Retired
 Lee, J. W.*.....GlenmoraSS Glenmora
 Lee, Morris G.....33 Tipton St., Atlanta, Texas.....Retired
 Lee, Oakley*.....1130 N. Rampart St., NO.....NO, St. Marks
 Lowry, David Todd.....Perkins, S.M.U. Dallas, Texas
Student, Perkins
 Lipscomb, T. D.*.....Box 1349, Raton Rouge
BR, First, Assoc. (SS)
 Love, Ira A.*.....West MonroeMcGuire
 Lueg, Carl F.*.....812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles....LC, First
 Lynch, Wesley O.*.....Box 153, Jonesboro.....Jonesboro
 Mann, William C.....Hallsville, Texas.....Retired
 Martin, A. M.*.....1901 Georgia St., Jeanerette....Jeanerette
 Mason, W. C.*.....Plain DealingPlain Dealing
 Matthews, J. W., Jr.*...1706 Bodenger Blvd., NO 14.....Algiers
 Mayne, John Wilson*...1710 Park Ave., Shreveport....S, Park Ave.
 Mayo, William F.*.....2325 Alma, Alexandria.....A, Trinity
 Melbert, N. H.*.....1108 St. Charles Ave., NO.....NO, First
 Merrill, Merlin W.*....MansfieldMansfield
 Messer, Glendon R.*...2221 Fillmore, NONO, Elysian Fields
 Midyett, Jack H.*.....Box 505, HaynesvilleHaynesville
 Miller, Robert R.*.....1257 Canal, Thibodaux.....Thibodaux
 Milton, W. D.*.....103 N. 8th, West Monroe
West Monroe, First
 Morgan, G. A.*.....HodgeHodge
 Moreland, Byrl J., Jr....Emory University, Ga....Student, Candler
 Moreland, L. P.610 Tech Dr., Ruston.....Retired
 Morris, C. M.*.....307 E. Beech St., Ville Platte
SS, Bayou Chene
 Morris, Virgil D.*.....1431 Octavia, NO 15 ..DS, New Orleans Dist.
 Mouser, Enoch M.*....GraysonRetired
 Mouser, Roy E.*.....207 E. 68th St., Shreveport..S, Cedar Grove
 McCammon, C. Robt.*..411 Church St., Plaquemine
Plaquemine-Bayou Chapel
 McCoy, Franklin J.....CrowleySS, Crowley, 1st Assoc.
 McDowell, Kenneth G.*.VivianVivian
 McGuire, D. L.*.....1200 Dubach St., Ruston....Ruston, Grace
 McKay, E. Lee*.....Box 385, St. FrancisvilleSt. Francisville
 McKeithen, J. P.*.....Cotton ValleyCotton Valley
 McKnight, Alton A.*...Box 1952, Masonic Home, Alexandria
Chaplain Masonic Home
 McLean, Spencer J.....343 Wiltz St., Baton Rouge.....Retired

Nader, Sam*.....Box 215, HoumaHouma, First
Nease, L. R., Jr.*.....Fitzsimons Army Hosp., Denver, 8
.....Chaplain, U.S.A.
Neill, A. S. J.(2).....Rt. 2, BastropRetired
Norris, John M.....Camacia 282, Buenos Aires, Argentina
.....Missionary
Oliphint, B. R.*.....Lexington and Orell, Monroe..M, St. Paul's
Parker, A. H.....202 Adair, Borrier City.....Retired
Parker, Franklin N.....Emory University, Georgia
.....Prof. Emer. Candler
Parker, G. D.....Jacksonville, Florida.....Retired
Patton, I. A.....303½ Ludwig, West Monroe.....Retired
Patton, Isaac A.*.....Box 13, PioneerPioneer
Pearce, George, Jr.*.....205 N. Pine, DeRidder.....DeRidder, First
Perry, W. W.5018 Douglas, Baton Rouge.....Retired
Petty, Benjamin A.*.....S.M.U., Dallas, Texas....Instructor, S.M.U.
Philbrook, Leroy E.*....516 Irwin-Keasler Bld., Dallas,
Tex.Student, Perkins
Pickett, Ross A.*.....408 Opelousas St., Donaldsonville
La.Donaldsonville
Pinkard, C. D.*.....LottieLottie
Pomeroy, Geo. W.*.....609 N. Trenton, RustonDS, Ruston Dist.
Pomeroy, Webb D.*.....Centenary College, Shreveport
.....Dir. Student Relations
.....Centenary College
Poole, Daniel William*..Box 436, Lafayette.....Lafayette, First
Poole, James Martin*...Box 206, Oak Ridge..Oak Ridge-Crew Lake
Price, J. C.*.....Pleasant HillRetired
Quaid, Cleburne W.*....Box 1134, ShreveportS, First, Assoc.
Ragsdale, W. F.*.....Box 83, Bonita.....Retired
Rasmussen, John J.*....446 Linden St., Shreveport
.....S, Noel Memorial
Reaves, James Edward*.U. S. Naval Training Center,
San Diego 33, Cal.Chaplain, U.S.N.
Redmon, John T.*.....700 Jefferson Park West, NO
.....NO, Jefferson
Reid, William J.....Chaplain, U. S. Army
Rickey, Henry A.*.....1125 Fern, New Orleans....Carrollton (NO)
Riggins, John C.*.....Lake ArthurLake Arthur
Riggs, S. L.*.....1128 Dalzell, Shreveport.....Retired
Risinger, Donald M.*...206 E. Mulberry St., AmiteAmite
Roberts, A. B.....New Orleans...NO, Aldersgate-St. Bernard
Robertson, Minns S.*...FarmervilleFarmerville
Robinson, Joe.....MarksvilleMarksville
Rodgers, Charles W.....Prien Lake Dr., Lake Charles.....Retired

- Rorie, Kenneth G.*.....2603 Merwin, Shreveport
S, Wynn Memorial
- Rorie, T. O., Jr.....2021 Pauline, New Orleans.NO, John Wesley
- Rousseaux, J. Cude*.....Box 4, Bay St. Louis, Miss.
SS, Lacombe-St. Tammany
- Sanders, William H.*....KinderKinder
- Seegers, Sidney A.*....MooringsportMooringsport
- Selfe, James E.....3332 Milton, ShreveportRetired
- Serex, A. M.*.....3900 St. Charles Ave., NO 15,
Rayne Memorial
- Sewell, John H.*.....Box 306, FranklintonFranklinton
- Shaw, Clyde T.*.....Forest HillMelder
- Shaw, William B.*.....Rt. 2, Box 254, Shreveport...Summer Grove
- Shearer, John B.*.....JacksonJackson
- Shows, F. Lyman.....Rt. 1, Prescott Lane BR,.....Retired
- Sirman, Wm. Vincent*..Box 93, Gibsland.....Gibsland
- Sloane, Bentley*.....Box 4156, Shreveport ..Exec. Sec. Bd. of Ed.
- Smith, Alvin P.*.....DeRidderDeRidder, Wesley
- Smith, R. E.*.....460 Stephenson, Shreveport
Prof. Emer. Centenary
- Snelling, C. H., Jr.*.....830 Eighth St, NO 15,.....NO, Eighth St.
- Snelling, John G.....Rt. 1, BunkieRetired
- Spinks, Otis W.*.....JenaJena
- Spinks, Thurmon.....403 Muriel, Shreveport.....Retired
- Spitzkeit, J. W.....Bd. of Mis., 150 5th Ave., N. Y.
Missionary
- Squyres, Rex*.....306 Markler St., HoumaHouma Heights
- St. Amant, A. D., Jr.*...MellvilleMelville
- Staples, R. H.*.....420 S. Washington, Bastrop
Bastrop-Beekman
- Stapleton, Oliver C.....Rt. 5, Box 108, Hattiesburg, Miss....Retired
- Stockwell, Spencer L.....Supernumary
- Stout, Ned L.*.....Box 846, EuniceEunice
- Stovall, James L.*.....4265 Shelley Dr., Baton Rouge
North Baton Rouge
- Strozier, James R.*.....ElizabethElizabeth
- Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr.*...LutcherLutcher-Reserve
- Tatum, Eskel L.*.....Oak GroveOak Grove
- Taylor, A. G.*.....Rt. 1, BakerBlackwater
- Taylor, B. C.*.....839 Monrovia, Shreveport
DS, Shreveport Dist.
- Thomas, Edward R.*....Denham, SpringsDenham Springs
- Tisdale, W. O.....SpringHillRetired
- Tooke, Karl B.*.....1723 12th St., Lake Charles
DS, Lake Charles Dist.
- Townsend, A. W., Jr.*...2738 W. College, Shreveport
S, Mangum Memorial

Trice, William E.*.....	Univ. Sta., Box 8595, Baton Rouge	
	.....	Reily Mem. Univ. Ch.
Tucker, Ollie Lea.....	808 E. Texas Ave., Ruston.....	Retired
Tucker, Frank C., Jr.*...Box 545, Springhill	Springhill	
Vaughan, Robert W.*...Ruston	Supt. Emer. Orphanage	
Van Valkenburgh, Wm..174 Seashor Camp Grds., Biloxi, Miss.		
Walton, Richard E.*....116 N. Lombard, Opelousas	Opelousas	
Walton, Robert S.....Rt. 2, Hammond	Retired	
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula....Box 123, Montgomery	Retired	
Watson, B. D.*.....2323 Claiborne Ave., Shreveport		
	.....	SS Chaplain, Charity
Watson, William L.*....Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula	
Weber, Theodore R.*....Yale Divinity Sch., New Haven, Conn.		
	.....	Student, Yale Divinity
Wendt, W. R.*.....238 W. St. Peter, New Iberia....	New Iberia	
Whitaker, James C.*....401 Ruth St., Sulphur.....	Sulphur	
White, C. B.*.....Box 520, Ruston.....	Supt. Orphanage	
White, George P. ....410 N. Spruce, Hammond.....	Retired	
Williams, Douglas T.*...308 N. Parkerson, Rayne	Rayne	
Williamson, Harvey G.*.Box 529, Minden	Minden, Lakeview	
Wilson, John Fletcher...403 W. 69th, Shreveport.....	Retired	
Wilson, L. Gray.....Wisner	Wisner	
Wineinger, Donald E.*..Box 53, Delhi.....	Delhi	
Woodward, James R....Haughton	Haughton	
Wren, W. Spencer*....5875 Canal Blvd., NO	NO, St. Luke's	
Wynne, A. M.*.....Calhoun	Calhoun	
Yeager, I. L.*.....4405 Jackson, Monroe	M, Stone Ave.	
Yockey, S. H. ....Rodeo, Calif.	Retired	
York, George D.*.....Many	Many	

MEMBERS ON TRIAL

Name		
Arnold, Tracy R.	4200 Camp Bowie St., Ft. Worth, Texas	
	.....	Student, Perkins
Baker, Arthur Marion...	St. Joseph	St. Joseph-Wesley
Barnes, Donald E.....	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas, Texas	
	.....	Student, Perkins
Beird, Sherman Lee....	Asbury	Student, Asbury
Bowden, J. Henry, Jr.*..	1404 13th St., Lake Charles	
	.....	LC, First, Assoc.
Bennett, Clayton W.*...Berwick	Berwick-Patterson	
Blount, Henry C.....	Dubach	Dubach
Cady, Manassah Curtis..	Perkins, S. M.U., Dallas, Texas	
	.....	Student, Perkins
Foreman, Lloyd A.*....	1st Meth. Church, Alexandria	
	.....	A, First, Assoc.

Galatas, Robert I.....	Emory University, Ga.	Student, Emory
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	Perkins, S.M.U.. Dallas, Texas	
	.....	Student, Perkins
Hearn, James W.	Boston Sch. of Theol., Boston, Mass.	
	.....	Stu. Boston Sch. Theol.
Henkel, C. E.*.....	Box 181, Triumph.....	Buras-Triumph
Hudson, Howard L., Jr..	Vanderbilt Sch. of Religion, Nashville	
Keller, John W. Jr.*....	Lockport	Lockport
Larche, Lucien E.....	Candle, Emory University, Ga.	
	.....	Student, Candler
Lawton, Bobbie Lee	Perkins, S.M.U.(Dallas, Texas	Rodessa
Lawton, James W.....	.....	Westlake
Mead, Fred A.*.....	Box 304, Doyline	Doyline-McIntyre
McLean, James	Broadmoor Meth. Ch., Shreveport	
	.....	Broodmoor, Assoc.
Parrott, Robert E.*.....	Box 220, S.L.I., Lafayette	
	.....	Dir. Wes. Fdn., S.L.I.
Pierson, Raymond E.*..	Box 493, Emory University, Ga.	
	.....	Student, Emory Univ.
Sandel, E. W.*.....	Box 66, LeCompte	LeCompte
Sawyer, Levi M.*.....	Athens	Athens
Soderman, Briscoe.....	Candler, Emory Univ., Ga.	
	.....	Student, Candler
Taylor, L. W.*.....	Greenwell Springs,	Magnolia
Taylor, Robert Ed.....	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas, Texas	
	.....	Student, Perkins
Welch, Carlos Alvin.....	Garrett Sem., Evanston, Ill	
	.....	Student, Garrett
Wendt, Stephen F.	Emory Univ., Ga.....	Student, Emory
Winn, John M.	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas, Texas	
	.....	Student, Perkins
Wood, Karl David.....	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas, Texas	
	.....	Student, Perkins
Woodland, James P.*....	Pine Grove	Pine Grove
Vining, Kirby A.	Simsboro	Simsboro

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHARGE OR RELATION
Akin, W. R.*(A)	Sibley	
Anding, W. E.*(A)	Rt. 2, Box 241 B, Nachitoches.....	
Baum, A. M.(A)	Montgomery	Mt. Zion
Boyd, J. W. Sr.*(A)	Box 605, Gilbert.....	Gilbert
Brooks, C. K.*(A)	Rt. 2, Box 253, W. Monroe..	Chatham, Assoc.
Brock, Mrs. E. L.(A)	Marion	

Campbell, Fred W. (A) ... 1415 Pauline, NO 17. Pointe-a-la-Hache
Cassels, W. P.* (A) ... Rt. 1, Shongaloo ... Shongaloo
Carter, R. E.* (A) ... Rt. 2, Box 544-2, Pineville. Palestine
Conerly, Abe M.* (A) ... Eros, ... Eros
Crammer, H. B.* (A) ... Rt. 2, Homer. Alabama-Summerfield, Assoc.
Crofoot, R. M.* (A) ... 317 Sibley St., Natchitoches
..... Natchitoches, Second
Davis, M. L.* (A) ... Choudrant ... Choudrant
DeBusk, Robert ... Bethany ... Bethany-Keithville
Deen, D. R.* (A) ... Box 14, Crowville ... Crowville
Ensenat, Henry G.* (A) .. 1539 Enterpe St., NO 13. Felicity
Ferrell, J. D. (A) ...
Fisher, H. D. (A) ... Nachitoches. A, Oak Grove
Frederick, J. P.* (A) ... Box 534, Church Point. Church Point
Garrett, Roy Lee (A) ... Bernice
Garrett, Troy (A) ... Chatham. Dodson-New Hope, Assoc.
Goodwin, G. P.* (A) ... Rt. 3, Box 280, Oak Grove
..... Goodwill-Bartholomew
Grant, Robert R.* (A) ... Box 85, Bernice ... Bernice
Herrell, David B. (A) ... Collinston ... Collinston-Swartz
Hockenhull, M. H.* (A) .. Grand Cane. Grand Cane-Stonewall
Isgitt, H. T. Converse ... Converse
Kelley, F. E.* (A) ... Trout ... Trout
Lankford, F. C.* (A) ... Ball ... Ball
Lantrip, S. L.* (A) ... Heflin, ... Heflin-Brushwood
Lapuyade, Calvin (A) ... Rt. 4, Baton Rouge. Carpenter's Chapel
Learner, Don. Logansport ... Logansport, Assoc.
Lipe, Carl* (A) ... Effie ... Effie
Lowe, T. T. (A) ... Centenary College, Shreveport
..... Bethlehem-Wesley
Means, Jerry ... 1249 Schex Dr., Bossier City. Barksdale
Miller, Don ... Pearl River ... Pearl River
McCann, J. B.* (A) ... Epps ... Epps-Floyd
McCarty, F. A. (A) ... Ringgold. Shongaloo, Sibley, Assoc.
McCune, J. G., Jr. (A) ...
Norsworthy, H. C.* (A) .. 216 Clovis, Bossier City. Curtis Park
Pixley, S. R. (A) ...
Porter, Eldon C. (A) ...
Porter, W. H., Jr. Bluff Creek
Shaw, G. L. (A) ... 209 N. Grove St., Winnfield
..... Dawson-New Hope
Sibley, P. W.* (A) ... Springfield ... Springfield
Smith, D. K. (A) ... Slaughter ... Slaughter
Smith, T. J. (A) ...
Terry, B. L. (A) ... Gibbsland ... Simsboro-Antioch, Assoc.

Thibodeaux, C. J.*(A) ..	Hornbeck	Hornbeck
Vanderpool, W. J. Jr.(A)		
Westbrook, V. L.(A)	Clay	Clay-Ansley
Wilkes, J. M.(A)	Loranger	Tickfaw
Willson, W. G.*(A)	Church Point	Church Point
Wingfield, E. A.(A)	Marthaville	Marthaville
Zerrangue, J. C.	Melville	Krotz Springs

(EDITOR'S NOTE—Those names marked (A) were those recommended as Approved Supplies in the Report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications).

LOCAL PREACHERS

Alexandria District

NAME	ORDER	ADDRESS	QTRLY. CONF.
Anding, W. E.	LE	Nachitoches	Shamrock
Bradburry, R. C.	LP	Elizabeth	Elizabeth
Carter, R. E.	AS	Glenmora	Glenmora
Crofoot, Raymond	LE	Ville Platte	Whites Chapel
Lewis, Miss E.	LP	R.F.D. Winnfield	Lewis Chapel
Lipe, Carl	LD	Effie	Effie
McCann, J. B.	LE	Pineville	Palestine
McCann, W. A.	AS	Pineville	Grace
Porter, E. C.	AS	Urania	Natchitoches
Sharp, Otis	LP	Glenmora	Glenmora
Simmons, Odelle	LP	Simms	Palestine Circuit
Tatum, Robert	LP	Raceland	Natchitoches
Tomm, Rupert	LP	Oakdale	Oakdale
Texada, Richard	LP	Alexandria	Weaver
Baum, A. N.	AS	Atlanta	Palestine
Zerrangue, J. C.	LP	Melville	Krotz Springs
Fisher, H. D.	LE	Ball	Ball
Sandell, E. W.	AS	LeCompte	LeCompte
Lankford, Frank	AS	Robeline	Marthaville
Kelley, Fred	LD	Trout	Trout

Baton Rouge District

J. W. Harper	LE	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
George M. Hess	LP	Rt. 2, Denham Spgs.	Live Oak
Kenneth Jacock	LP	Centenary	Zachary
R. H. Methvin	LP	Greenwell Springs	Magnolia
T. H. Milby	LP	Perkins	First, BR
William W. Mills	LP	Baton Rouge	Ingleside
Ben Day Reily	LP	Centenary	First, BR
T. J. Smith	LP	Pine Grove	Pine Grove

R. A. Townsend	LP	Emory University	Istrouma
Cecil M. Watson	LP	Baton Rouge	N. Baton Rouge
W. Vanderpool, Jr.	LP	Baton Rouge	New Roads
Dale Smith	LP	Slaughter	Slaughter
P. W. Sibley	LP	Springfield	Springfield
Lee Toney	LP	Baton Rouge	Ingleside
J. M. Wilkes	LP	Loranger	Tickfaw

Lake Charles District

Caraway, L. G.		Lake Charles	Simpson
Conerly, Abe M.		Kinder	Kinder
Carrington, Steve		Lake Charles	First Church, L.C.
Donaldson, Jimmy W.		Centenary	University, L. C.
Fuller, C. G., Jr.		DeRidder	DeRidder
Fairley, William M.		New Iberia	New Iberia
Hanberry, J. M.		Centenary	DeQuincy
Minor, William		Lafayette	First Church
Poole, Frank P.		Lafayette	First Church
Reid, Vernon D., Jr.		Army Air Corps	University, L. C.
Roberts, B. F.	E	Lake Charles	Westlake
Roberts, Byron Lee		Lake Charles	Westlake
Smith, H. W.		DeRidder	DeRidder
Thibodeaux, C. J.	E	Hornbeck	Hornbeck
Westbrook, V. L.	E	Oberlin	Oberlin
Willson, W. G.		Indian Bayou	Indian Bayou

Monroe District

Blakeman, Jack		Rayville	Rayville
Boyd, J. W.	AS	Gilbert	Gilbert
Brooks, C. K.	LD, AS	West Monroe, Rt. 2	Lapine
Campbell, Charles M.		Ferriday	Ferriday
Clay, Bennie		Monroe	Stone Avenue
Cloyd, Oscar		Monroe	Monroe, 1st
Cotton, C. E.		Centenary College	Jonesville
Boyd, Coy A.		Monroe	Stone Avenue
Corley, David		Monroe	Monroe, 1st
Deen, D. R.	D, AS	Crowville	Crowville
Farrar, Donald C.		Columbia	Columbia
Gieck, Mrs. John G.		Waterproof	Waterproof
Goodwin, G. P.	D, AS	Oak Grove	Goodwill
Herrell, D. B.	AS	Collinston	Collinston
Holladay, Robert		Tulsa, Okla. Univ.	Columbia
House, W. F.		Bastrop	Bastrop
Kent, Perry		Monroe	Stone Avenue
Jones, Ted		Centenary College	Mangham

Nolan, William E.	Centenary College	Oak Ridge
Patton, James A.	Monroe	Stone Avenue
Pierce, J. L., Jr.	S.M.U.	Monroe, 1st
Reeves, Wallace A.	Monroe	Gordon Avenue
Sanders, Vernon L.	Centenary College	Memorial
Scott, Leon C.	Miss. Southern	Wisner
Welch, W. O. "Bill"	Tulane Univ.	Memorial
Stodghill, T. W.	E Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Woodard, W. T.	E Sicily Island	Sicily Island

New Orleans District

H. W. Brown	L 5919 Magazine St., NO	Napoleon Ave.
Fred W. Campbell	L 1415 Pauline St., NO	Lacombe
Earl P. Cantrelle	L 1239 Chartres St., NO 16	St. Mark's
W. H. Dorsey	L 512 Whitney Bldg., NO	Rayne Memorial
H. G. Ensenat	E 1539 Euterpe St., NO 13	Felicity
A. Goeddertz	L 1931 S. Lopez St., NO 15	Eighth St.
Harlan M. Guillot	L Berwick	Berwick-Patterson
H. E. Hoppmeyer	L 223 Atherton Drive, No. O 20	Munholland
O. P. Kiker	E 221 Elmeer Place, NO 20	Munholland
C. H. Linstrum	L	Eighth Street
A. D. Martin	E Houma	Houma Heights
R. W. Parsley	E Box 360, Kenner	Kenner
J. H. Stafford	D 5255 Camp, NO 15	Parker
H. P. Wall	L 915 Pine, NO 18	Carrollton Ave.

Ruston District

Akin, W. R.	L Sibley	Sibley
Baggett, William	L Marion	Marion
Baker, Jerry L.	L Quitman	Haynesville
Branton, Louis R.	L Ruston	Ruston
Brock, Mrs. E. L.	L Marion	Marion
Cassels, W. P.	D Shongaloo	Shongaloo
Coelman, Elmo	L Homer	Homer
Crammer, H. B.	D Homer	Alabama-Summerfield
Davis, M. L.	D Choudrant	Choudrant
Elmore, R. L.	E Haynesville	Haynesville
Fordham, Dennis	L Chatham	Chatham
Futch, Ladelle J.	L Duke University	Ruston-Grace
Garrett, Roy Lee	L Centenary	Chatham
Garrett, Troy B.	L Chatham	Chatham
Grant, Roy	D Bernice	Bernice
Gleason, W. E.	L School Theology	Evergreen
Lowe, Terral T.	L Centenary	McIntyre
Lantrip, S. L.	L Heflin	Heflin-Brushwood

Moncrief, M. W.	D	Gibsland	Gibsland
Moody, Kennon	L	Cotton Valley	Cotton Valley
McCarty, F. A.	L	Ringgold	Ringgold
Napper, J. E.	L	Hico	Harmony Chapel
Napper, L. M.	L	Hico	Harmony Chapel
Neisler, J. W.	L	Wyatt	Siloam Springs
Pixley, S. R.	L	Shongaloo	Shongaloo
Rousseaux, J. C.	L		
Shaw, Grafton L.	D	Winnfield	Dodson-New Hope
Sims, B. H.	E	Minden	Minden, First
Terry, Byrd Lee	L	Gibsland	Salem-Hilly
Wingfield, A. E.	E	Eros	Eros

Shreveport District

Bolton, G. W.	L	5919 Southern Ave., S.....	Cedar Grove
Coppage, Louis Jr.	L	112 E. Williamson, S.....	S, First Church
Davis, Bill	L	3650 Greenway, S	S, Broadmoor
De Busk, Robert	L	Bethany	Bethany
Dial, Scotty	L	741 Kings Hwy, S	S, First Church
Edwards, Conrad	L	2927 Exposition, S	S, Mangum Mem.
Glover, William	L	115 Monroe, Bossier City..	Bossier City, 1st
Greer, George	L	2929 Milton, S	S. Mangum Mem.
Gynes, Harry	L	1641 Claiborne, S	S, Mangum Mem.
Hancock, Alton	L	403 Olive, S	S, Noel Mem.
Hilton, Joe	L	Mitchell	Pelican
Hockenhull, M.	L	Grand Cane	Grand Cane
Isgitt, H. G.	L	Converse	Converse
Johnson, Henry	L	Centenary College	S, Mangum Mem.
Jones, Ted	L		
King, Herbert A.	L		
Learner, Donald	L		
Lee, John	L	3019 Alabama, S	S, Mangum Mem.
Mason, Vance	L	Fairhope, Ala.	S, First
Means, Jerry	L	Ida	Ida-Hosston
Meeks, Gerald	L	3202 Rederick St., S	S, Mangum Mem.
McBride, Dan	L	2038 Lindholm, S	S, Trinity
McClung, Harold	L	513 Commerce, S	S, First
McClune, James G.	L		
Mitchell, C. W.	L		
Murphy, Joseph N.			
Potter, Robert L.	L	2900 Darien, S.....	S, Mangum Mem.
Shirley, Robert A.	L	2700 Hardy, S	S, Mangum Mem.
Shoulders, R. D.	L	S.M.U., Perkins, Dallas..	S, Mangum Mem.
Smith, Glenn A.	L		
Watkins, Clifton Jr.	L		
Williams, S. O.	L	434 Ockley Dr., S	S, First

LAY DELEGATES

Alexandria District

CHARGE	DELEGATE	RESERVE
Alexandria, First.....	J. N. Fomby	Chas. N. White*
Alexandria, Trinity...	T. W. Holloman	R. E. McIntosh*
Alexandria, Wesley...	Mrs. G. R. Chambers*	
Atlanta	Mrs. E. G. Ferguson	
Ball	Miss Hattie Ates	Carey Ates
Boyce	Ed. Stracener	Mrs. Ed Stracener
Bunkie	J. G. Cavanaugh (2)	Warren Constant
Colfax	Grover C. Smith	Robert Bowers
Effie	Mrs. M. C. McNeal, Jr.*	Mrs. Richard Guillory*
Elizabeth	Mrs. G. A. LaGrange*	Mrs. Clyde Hurst
Glenmora	Mrs. Rowena Thomae*	Mrs. Ruby Landrum
Jena	Will M. Baker*	Ike Robertson
LeCompte	J. I. Roby	Mrs. J. I. Roby
Many	O. E. Williams (2)	W. H. Pearson
Marksville	Mrs. J. W. Wilson	Mrs. Lee Berlin
Marthaville	Mrs. Evelyn P. Coats*	Mrs. Ruby Idom*
Simmsport	Leo Earhardt*	
Melville	Mrs. Evie Bordelon*	Mrs. B. C. Taylor
Melver	Miss Versie Gilbert	
Montgomery	Melvin Hall, Jr.	Mrs. Melvin Hall, Jr.*
Mt. Zion	Joe Waffer	Mrs. J. C. Cardozier
Natchitoches, First...	R. S. Fly	C. C. Dethloff
Natchitoches, Faith..	J. W. Fuller	Mrs. John Scott, Jr.
Oakdale	Ursin Richard	Mrs. E. J. Barksdale
Oak Grove	W. A. Breedlove*	Mrs. W. A. Breedlove
Olla	Mrs. H. O. Cooksey, Jr.*	A. M. Talley
Opelousas	E. A. Moise*	Mrs. E. A. Moise
Palestine	J. E. Molan*	Milton Vallery
Palestine Circuit		
Pineville	R. M. O 'Neal*	Dr. D. T. Kirkpatrick*
Pollock	Miss Molley Stewart	Mrs. Culp Smith
Trout	Mrs. T. E. Watts	Mrs. T. J. Leleu*
Urania	Ed Blevins	C. E. Tannehill
Weaver	T. J. Waters	Mrs. T. J. Waters
White's Chapel	W. K. Edwards	Mrs. Virgil White
Winnfield	M. T. Crowe	H. V. Dunford*

Baton Rouge District

Amite	Welton H. Brufield*	Mrs. W. H. Brumfield
Angie-Varnado	Dr. B. H. Lewis	George Stacord
Baker	A. W. Bricker*	
Baton Rouge		
First	Roy Field*	Frank Fleming

Ingleside	J. A. Bankhead*	H. A. Shepherd
North Baton Rouge	Mrs. James Stovall*	
University	J. B. Bingeman	Mrs. Walter Curtis
		Mrs. Walter Prichard
Winbourne		
Istrouma	J. W. Chambers	W. C. Sharp*
Bethel	Mrs. Van Carter*	B. B. Forman
Blackwater	Charles Morgan	
Bluff Creek		Mrs. Harvey Edwards
Bogalusa, Eliz. Sull...	H. H. Lavenhouse	
Carpenters Chapel...	Mr. Carrie Martin	W. G. Sharp
Clinton-Clear Creek..	Mrs. J. H. Phares*	Mrs. Carrie Martin
Deerford	Robert Peairs. (2)	Mrs. George Harkins
Denham Springs	W. A. Hall*	
Fisher	C. B. Rogers	
Franklinton	Mouton Bickham	James Magee
Gonzales Ct.	O. A. Lowe*	
Greensburg	Clayton E. Adams	Mrs. O. A. Lowe*
Hammond	B. B. Brumfield (2)	
Jackson	O. W. McGraw	
Kentwood	R. A. Roper	Mrs. J. V. Kent
Live Oak	T. W. Ott*	J. J. Carruth
Livingstone-Gonzales	Mrs. T. N. Hano	B. L. Kinchen Sr.
Lottie-Rosedale	R. O. Long*	Mrs. J. W. Easterly
Magnolia	R. H. Methvin	Mrs. A. A. Sikes*
New Roads	Mrs. J. R. Girard	H. A. Ambrose
Pine Grove	Polk Tiner	W. B. Jones
Plaquemine	Mrs. J. S. Darby	
Ponchatoula	Dr. C. P. Lipscomb	
St. Francisville	T. E. Spillman*	
St. Helena	Ballard Yarbrough	John Peterson
Slaughter	Mrs. Lydia Corcoran	Roy Cheney
Springfield	H. R. Perdue*	M. W. Dunn
Tangiahua	Geo. A. Pike (2)	John R. Williams
Tickfaw		
Walker	W. T. Wise	Mrs. W. T. Wise
Wesley Chapel-Lee's.	Desire Gates*	Martin Penn
Zachary	W. H. Wicker*	J. H. Rhodes

Lake Charles District

Abbeville	W. H. Schrefer	
Bayou Chene	Emile Mendoza	Mrs. Clyde Verret
Bell City	Mrs. Shirley Ellender*	Mrs. Charley Hebert
Cameron	Mrs. Lee Nunez	Mrs. Jas. A. Knight (2)
Church Point	Miss M. Harmon (2)	
Crowley, First	James Lewis*	B. J. Earles
Crowley, Wesley	Curtis Morgan	

DeQuincy	W. H. Hamilton	
DeRidder	Mid Cole*	W. E. Hall, Jr. (2)
Eunice	Walter Miller*	E. O. Andrus
Gueydan	Vernon Hair	
Hornbeck	W. C. Dees (2)	
Indian Bayou	C. L. Boulet*	Edva Foreman
Iowa	B. L. Pugh (2)	Mrs. G. Bartholomew*
Jeanerette		
Jennings	David Morgan	
Kinder	J. Ward Cappel	
Lafayette, Davidson..		
Lafayette, First	B. Noble*	Mrs. Robert Stephens
Lake Arthur	Jack Williams*	
Lake Charles		
First	Howard Daugherty (2)	Mrs. S. W. Plauche
Oak Park	Mrs. George Pittman	Mrs. George Young
Simpson	Curtis Cady*	
University	Mrs. P. E. Gibson	
Leesville	Miss Elsie Goins	
Maplewood	W. B. Newby	Carter L. Simpson*
Merryville	G. L. Heard	Mrs. Pearl Roberts*
New Iberia		
Oberlin	Mrs. Olin Reed	A. M. Moore
Raymond	George Walton	Joseph Tupper*
Rayne	J. B. Tubb*	
Sulphur	Cecil Bergstedt*	Mayo Foreman*
Vinton	Claude Miley*	Ivan O. Donaldson*
Welsh	Dan Abbott*	Mrs. Dan Abbott*
Westlake	Mrs. Mildred Grout	Mrs. Annie Pomeroy

Monroe District

Bastrop	Douglas Bickley*	Onar G. Perry*
Bonita	Mrs. M. J. Bowe*	Vernon Slocum
Collinston	B. W. Hopgood	Mrs. A. Norsworthy*
Columbia	Judge V. M. Mouser*	J. B. Grigg
Crowville	A. J. Collier (2)	Mrs. D. R. Deen*
Delhi	Mrs. Lorenz Teer*	Mrs. L. M. Cooksey
Ferriday	Mrs. Made Hutchinson	Mrs. Don Alverson
Gilbert	E. A. Turner (2)	Paul Hammond
Goodwill	Mrs. Geo. P. Goodwin	Mrs. Elmer Branum
Grayson	John J. McKeithen*	Mrs. Lottie Miller
Jonesville	Pierce Risen*	Mrs. P. Risen
Lake Providence	Kenner Howard	F. A. Babb (3)
		Mrs. J. P. Davis
Lapine	Mrs. Ivan Owens (2)	Mrs. Eva Gewin
Mangham	Mrs. Tom McKay	Mrs. Lael S. Jones*
Mer Rouge	L. T. Snider	Mrs. Shelby White (2)

Monroe

First	E. C. Gibson*	Mrs. H. L. Johns
Gordon Avenue ...	W. C. Sullivan*	Mrs. R. C. Timmerman
Memorial	Robert Wing (2)	F. Harold Riggs
St. Paul's	Slade Brown	Tom Pitt
Mission: Southside.	Harry Sloan*	Charles Vaughn, Jr.*
		Tom Jones
Stone Avenue	Mrs. I. L. Yeager*	J. E. Petty
Oak Grove	Irby Drummond	D. B. Fiske (2)
Oak Ridge	Mrs. W. M. Nolan*	O. Mitchell
Pioneer	Mrs. Jewel White	Mr. Jewel White
		Mr. Albert Gleason
Rayville	W. D. Cotton (3)	Bernard Waite
St. Joseph	Clarence Johnston	Mrs. Katie Orsborne
Sicily Island	Mrs. W. S. Peck, Sr.	
Sterlington	C. R. Alexander*	W. D. Hinton
		R. E. Britt
Tallulah	A. T. Palmer, Jr. (2)	Jack Bertha
Vidalia	J. L. Horton*	Mrs. Geo. Cagle
Waterproof	W. E. Person, Sr.*	Mrs. Nell Chennault*
West Monroe, First.	John Franklin	C. P. Chisholm
Brownville	O. E. Leehy	A. L. Roberts
Claiborne	Marguerite Norris*	Frank Wimberly
McGuire	Mrs. O. J. Parker	Gladys Smith
Winnsboro	W. B. Glover*	R. M. Taylor
Wisner	C. D. Coburn	C. H. Foster, Jr.*

New Orleans District

Berwick-Patterson ..	Harlan M. Guillot*	Mrs. J. J. Chauvin
Buras-Triumph	Mrs. J. I. Edgecombe*	Mrs. C. E. Henkel
Covington	Mrs. F. N. Dodge	Mrs. F. N. Chambers
Donaldsonville	Mrs. C. W. McCord	C. W. McCord
Franklin	W. C. Gordon	R. E. Brumby*
Golden Meadow	Mrs. M. E. Brossette	Mrs. John Keller, Jr.*
Houma, First	Miss Nettie Brunette*	George Augustat
		J. W. Bolton
Houma Heights	Mrs. Nettie Thornton	Melvin A. Porche*
Lacombe		Mrs. Eva Derx*
St. Tammany	Frank Cappel	
Lutcher Reserve	Mrs. E. E. Sylvest*	Mrs. George Lesseigne
Morgan City		
New Orleans		
Aldersgate	Mrs. Cecil Taylor	Mrs. Elmo Riggs*
Algiers	J. W. McGarr*	Mrs. L. L. Booth
Canal Street	L. E. Ray*	Harold Francis
Carrollton	H. P. Wall*	W. P. Harris (2)

Church Redeemer..	Mrs. A. A. Richerand	
Eighth Street	Miss E. Middlestradt	Mrs. A. S. Sontag
Elysian Fields	A. Schleining, Jr.*	
Felicity	Jules F. Peytral	T. R. Carraway*
First	D. M. Hayes	Mrs. N. H. Melbert*
Gentilly	George Queen*	A. E. Francisco
Gretna	L. A. Haley	Jack Wonack (2)
Harahan	Pat Ryan*	Mrs. R. H. Jamieson
Jefferson	Mrs. J. T. Redmon*	
John Wesley	Mrs. Betty Arcaneaux	Mrs. Gilbert Marcel
Kenner	Mrs. C. K. Mosby*	Mrs. L. H. Bailey
Lake Vista	Paul Light*	Frank Leeming
Munholland	W. N. Ellis*	
Napoleon	Ernest Arnold*	N. N. Hingle, Jr.
Parker	John Pearce	Mrs. Leland Brown
Rayne	George Gammill*	Mrs. C. I. Jones (3)
St. Bernard	A. A. Nobile	
St. Luke's	L. C. Pigford*	Mrs. L. C. Pigford*
St. Mark's	Mrs. J. Mandlebaum*	Miss Fae Daves
Second	Mrs. W. J. Helmke	Mrs. Fred Williams
Severn Avenue		
Pearl River	Mrs. Rudolph Penton	Mrs. Alvin Crawford
Slidell	Mrs. Robert Rugan	Mrs. Joe Crawford
Thibodaux	J. H. Richardson*	Mrs. E. E. Richardson

Ruston District

Arcadia	Sidney Conger	Lamar Taylor*
Athens	Mrs. E. D. Rhea*	T. L. Cowser
Bethlehem-Wesley ...	Mrs. J. G. Smith*	Ralph Harmon
		Mrs. T. B. Morchans
Bernice	J. T. Caldwell*	W. R. Lynn
Bienville-Caster	J. C. Nix	E. W. Williams
Calhoun	Mrs. Alma Hale*	Mrs. Claude Roberts*
Chatham	Mrs. J. A. Ewing*	John Davis
Choudrant	W. A. Brewster, Jr.*	C. E. Vining
Beulah-Indian V'l'ge.	Mrs. R. H. Hearne*	
Clay	F. A. Hinton*	N. P. Clinton
Cotton Valley	Mrs. A. T. Roby	John A. Moody
		O. M. Hooter
Dodson-New Hope ..	Mrs. G. H. Stewart (2)	Mrs. Iver Peters
		Miss Zela Gaar
Dubach	Mrs. R. T. Henry*	Miss Verne Morrow*
Downsville	Mrs. Elzy Roberson*	Sam Jones
Doyline-McIntyre ...	Mrs. Robt. Kemper*	J. L. Cassels
Eros-Antioch	B. L. Stuckey	Mrs. S. W. Head
Farmerville	A. C. Dykes*	A. Y. Green

Gibbsland	J. P. Nelson, Sr.	Mrs. L. F. Keffler
Haynesville	C. L. Matthews*	Travis Campbell
Heflin-Brushwood ...	Mrs. G. H. Touchstone	Mrs. W. B. Davis*
Hodge	R. B. Jones*	Mrs. A. R. Wickham
		E. G. Knoblock
Homer	Fomby Coleman*	E. W. Gill
		Jason Smith
Jonesboro	W. W. McDonald, Jr.*	Clyde Tyler
Lisbon	B. D. Bailey*	Mrs. R. S. Spigner
Marion	K. S. Thompson (3)	J. E. Roark
Minden, First	J. D. Brown*	R. D. Hinton
Minden, Lakeview ...	Dr. Carter Norman*	J. E. Morton*
Quitman	Cecil Waldrip	J. D. Waldrip
Ringgold	C. R. Wilkie	C. J. Frye
Ruston, Grace	J. V. Hinton*	Clyde Taylor*
Ruston, Trinity	J. C. Love*	L. K. Wells
Shongaloo	Mrs. H. S. Hope*	R. T. Grounds
Sibley	S. D. Krouse*	Lynn Sexton
Simsboro	C. B. Henry	Miss M. Henry
Springhill	Charles McConnell*	Dewey Booth

Shreveport District

Belcher-Gilliam	D. S. Gunning*	George Pearce
Benton	George Nelson*	Mrs. R. T. Wesson
Bethany-Keithville ..	Mrs. C. R. Pennywell	Robt. F. DeBusk, Jr.*
Blanchard	J. L. Teer	Mrs. Guy Attaway
Bossier City, First ...	H. L. Parker (2)	Mrs. L. H. Mores
Caddo Heights	F. H. Rogers*	C. E. Andrews
Cedar Grove	W. R. Roberts*	Mrs. C. E. McGowan*
Converse	S. M. Norwood	Mrs. R. C. Jacobs
Coushatta	D. L. Kelley*	
Curtis Park	John C. Chambers*	Mrs. Harry Marshall*
First Church	H. L. Bain	Don Easterwood*
Grand Cane-St'wall .	Ferry L. Midyett*	Mrs. H. P. Dowling*
Greenwood	D. X. Lagrone	S. O. Lawton
Hall Summit	Mrs. H. W. Jackson*	Terry McPhearson
Haughton	Mrs. J. I. Ramsey*	M. H. Walker*
Ida-Hosston	E. W. McKinney*	R. H. Fuller
Keatchie	E. S. Talbert	S. E. Johnson
Logansport	W. H. Price*	Miss Maude Caraway
Mangum	G. C. Floyd*	W. M. Wagner
Mansfield	J. F. Knott*	Mrs. Mary Goss
Mooringsport	Mrs. P. J. Stevens*	H. W. Buckelew
Morningside	J. R. Herring*	Jr. R. May
Noel Memorial	Paul M. Brown*	J. D. Caruthers
North Highlands	Gilford Wright	M. A. Vaughn
Oil City	Mrs. Ralph Burton*	Claude Stone

Park Avenue	Tom Rowe*	J. E. Channel
Pelican	W. B. Lunday*	Mrs. F. S. Saylor*
Plain Dealing	J. B. Turnley*	Mrs. A. L. Keoun
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. W. H. Reynolds	Mrs. Thomas Hardee
Rodessa	W. C. McDonald*	Mrs. W. F. Smith
Shiloh	Mrs. Morrison Luttrell	Mrs. Tom Mixon
Shreveport		
Broadmoor	J. L. Saxon*	C. C. Reese
Summer Grove....	D. R. Sirman*	
Trinity	Mrs. Ray Carroll*	Mrs. C. F. Henderson
Vivian	E. Wilson	Maurice Bauer*
Walkers Chapel ...	Mrs. Tom Cason	
Wesley	Mrs. Lee Aycock	F. W. Morton
Wynn	E. M. Brooms	Mrs. Boyce Lightfoot*
Zwolle	R. L. Gay*	Mrs. A. J. Julian

CONFERENCE ROLLS

Prepared by Sidney A. Seegers and W. D. Milton

Abbreviations used: FC, Full Connection; T, Transfer; R, Re-admitted; ME, Methodist Episcopal Church; MS, Methodist Episcopal Church, South; MP, Methodist Protestant Church; B, Baptist Church; CM, Congregational Methodist Church; N, Church of the Nazarene; E, Effective; S, Superannuated; SY, Supernumerary.

NAME	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. Service App'vd Sup.	Yrs. Service Full Connector
			Deacon	Elder		
Ailor, J. W.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	3	11.5
Alford, J. A.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1911	1911	1916	1	43
Alford, J. M.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1907	1894	1902	..	47
Allen, W. M.	E	FC, June 1951	....	1951	3	4
Anders, D. F.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	8	29.5
Alverson, D. W.	E	FC, June 1951	....	....	3	3
Atkinson, C. D.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1901	1898	1903	..	45
Baker, H. L., Jr.	E	FC, May 1951	1951	1952	..	2
Barham, W. C.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1943	1945	9	11.5
Barksdale, E. J.	E	T, Nov. 1946	1942	1942	..	10.5
Beasley, J. L.	E	MS, B, Nov. 1938	....	1931	..	14.5
Bell, C. W.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1945	1947	4	10.5
Bengtson, W. H.	E	ME, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1928	2	29.5
Bengtson, Robert Wm. .	E	FC, May 1952	1952	....	..	3
Bentley, R. M.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1925	1927	..	29.5
Blakeley, G. Eldred	E	T, June 1951	1942	1944	..	12.5
Boddie, D. B.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1919	1914	1916	..	40.5
Boddie, W. D.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	..	11.5
Bodie, L. A.	E	MP, 1927	1933	1933	..	22.5
Bogan, S. S.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1893	1888	1889	..	46
Bond, B. E.	E	FC, Nov. 1946	1942	1942	1	10.5
Bonnecarrere, J. P.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	3	20.5
Booth, L. L.	E	T, Nov. 1944	1942	1943	..	11.5
Bowdon, J. H.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	..	27.5
Branton, R. R.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1934	2	22.5
Brock, Edwin L.	E	T, June 1952	....	....	..	....
Brown, A. M.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1942	1943	..	13.5
Brown, R. M.	S	MS, FS, Dec. 1912	1912	1914	2	42.5
Brown, T. A.	E	MP, 1938	....	1938	..	17.5
Buck, E. J.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	..	9
Cagle, G. L.	E	T, 1949	1925	1924	2	29.5
Cain, A. J.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1936	1936	1938	2	18.5
Cain, L. W.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1893	1898	..	33
Cain, W. R.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942	..	13.5

NAME	Relation	How and When Admitted		ORDAINED		Yrs. Service App'vd Sup.	Full Connector Yrs. Service
				Deacon	Elder		
Caraway, J. J.	E	FC	June 1951	1950	1951	2	4
Caraway, P. M.	E	T,	Nov. 1941	1921	1923	..	33.5
Carithers, K. K.	E	T,	May 1953	....	....	..	....
Carley, H. T.	S	MS, T,	Dec. 1906	1903	1906	..	42
Carlstrom, T. O.	E	T,	June 1948	1919	1921	4	33.5
Carrington, L. A.	E	MS, T,	Nov. 1934	1933	1936	3	23.5
Carroll, W. H.	E	MP,	1936	....	1938	1	16.5
Carruth, Angus Lee	E	FC,	May 1952	1952	1953	..	3
Carter, R. C.	E	T,		1941	1942	..	14.5
Carter, Van	S	FC,	Nov. 1943	1943	1946	..	8.5
Cavanaugh, A. B.	E	FC,	Nov. 1947	1946	1947	1	7.5
Christie, J. E.	E	T,	June 1949	1947	1949	..	7.5
Clayton, R. L.	E	MS, FS,	Nov. 1928	1928	1930	..	26.5
Collins, A. A.	E	T,	Nov. 1949	1919	1925	1	19.5
Collins, F. C.	E	MS, T,	Nov. 1933	1919	1925	..	33.5
Coody, A. W.	E	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942	1945	9	13.5
Cooke, Jack	E	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	..	11.5
Cooke, Leonard	E	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942	1942	..	12.5
Corley, E. W.	E	R,	Nov. 1943	....	1916	3	30.5
Corley, Marvin	E	FC,	Nov. 1945	1945	1947	..	9.5
Corry, G. H.	E	T,	Nov. 1941	1927	1932	..	27.5
Cotten, C. J. T.	E	MP,	1930	....	1933	..	21.5
Crichlow, R. B.	E	FC,	Nov. 1944	1943	1944	1	10.5
Culpepper, V. M.	E	T,	June 1950	....	....	..	4
Dameron, G. W.	E	MS, FC,	Nov. 1932	1922	1932	..	22.5
Dampier, Samuel Burl..	E	FC,	May 1952	1952	....	5	3
Darby, Travis Lee	E			....	....	..	8.5
Davis, C. E.	E	T,	June 1949	1948	1949	.	6.5
Davis, J. J.	E	ME, FC,	1926	1924	1926	2	29.5
Dawson, Dana, Jr.	E	FC,	Nov. 1944	1943	1944	5	10.5
Day, E. W.	E	MS, R,	Nov. 1926	....	1921	..	29.5
Dean, G. C., Jr.	E	FC,	June 1948	1949	....	..	7
Dickerson, A. L., Jr.	E	FC,	June 1950	1949	1950	1	5
Donaldson, Ivan O.	E	T,	Feb. 1952	1933	1936	..	24
Doss, W. L., Jr.	S	MS, FC,	Dec. 1908	1908	1910	..	46.5
Douglas, L. E.	E	MS, FC,	Dec. 1937	1937	1939	3	17.5
Downs, J. R.	S	MP,	1907	....	1910	..	32
Drake, E. P.	E	ME, T,	Nov. 1939	1917	1919	..	36.5
Dufresne, E. C.	E	MS, FC,	Nov. 1929	1929	1931	7	25.5
Durbin, B. P.	E	T,	June 1950	....	1932	1	20.5
Duren, W. L.	S	MS, T,	Nov. 1931	1902	1904	1	40
Durham, F. M.	E	FC,	June 1950	1949	1950	..	6
Emanuel, S. P.	E	T,	Nov. 1946	1942	1944	.	10

NAME	Relation	How and When Admitted		ORDAINED		Yrs. Service App'vd Sup.	Yrs. Service Full Connection
				Deacon	Elder		
Emmerich, Earl B.	E	MS, T,	Dec. 1936	1932	1934	..	22.5
Faulk, Roland,	E	MS, FC,	Nov. 1933	1933	1935	..	21.5
Felder, M. David,	E	FC,	Nov. 1944	1944	1946	3	10.5
Flowers, Ira W.	E	MS, FC,	Dec. 1930	1930	1932	..	24.5
Flurry, F. S.	E	FC,	Nov. 1940	1940	1942	2	14.5
Fontaine, P. H.	S	MS, T,	Jan. 1906	1898	1902	..	32
Forman, B. B.	E	FC,	May 1953	1952	1953	..	....
Fraser, W. P.	E	T,	June 1948	....	....	..	....
Frazier, C. C. Jr.	E	T,	June 1948	1947	1947	..	5
Freeman, A. M.	S	MS, T, ..	Nov. 1939	1911	1913	..	41.5
Freeman, F. M.	S	MS, T,	Nov. 1938	1905	1907	1	47.5
Frederich, R. K.	E	FC,	May 1953	1953	....	..	....
Fulkerson, Maurice	E	MS, FC,	Nov. 1938	1938	1940	..	16.5
Fulton, R. V.	S	MS, FC,	Dec. 1913	1913	1915	..	32
Galloway, B. A.	E	FC,	Nov. 1943	1943	1945	6	11.5
Garrett, J. T.	E	MP,	1934	....	1937	..	18.5
George, A. D.	S	MS, FC,	Nov. 1916	1916	1920	1	39.5
Gibbs, H. A.	E	T,	Nov. 1940	1926	1931	..	26.5
Gieck, J. G.	E	T,	1947	1929	1931	2	25.5
Giles, W. H.	E	MS, FC,	Nov. 1920	1920	1922	..	34.5
Golson, O. L., Jr.	E	FC,	May 1953	1953	....	..	....
Grambling, J. B.	E	ME, FC,	Nov. 1925	1925	1928	1	29.5
Gray, W. T.	S	MS, T,	Nov. 1932	1901	1903	..	44
Griffin, B. F.	S	MP,	1912	....	1918	1	26
Hall, Wm. T.	E	FC,	May 1953	1952	....	..	....
Harbuck, G. W.	E	T,	Nov. 1944	1941	1945	4	13.5
Harkins, George	E	T,	June 1949	1948	1949	..	7.5
Harper, Jolly B.	E	MS, FC,	Nov. 1933	1933	1935	..	21.5
Harper, R. H.	S	MS, FC,	Dec. 1907	1907	1909	..	46.5
Harris, E. W.	E	T,	June 1951	....	....	..	19.5
Harris, J. T.	E	MS, FC,	Nov. 1928	1928	1930	..	26.5
Haug, E. R.	E	ME, MC ,	1935	1935	1935	..	19.5
Hearn, J. E.	E	MS, FC,	Dec. 1930	1930	1932	..	24.5
Hearne, F. L.	E	MP,	1928	....	1931	..	23.5
Hearne, R. H.	S	MP,	1928	....	1931	..	21.5
Herbert, Martin	S	MS, MC,	Dec. 1900	1900	1904	..	45.5
Hefley, John Bell	E	T,	May 1952	....	....	..	....
Hicks, Guy	E	MS, FC,	Nov. 1925	1925	1927	..	29.5
Hine, H. R.	E	FC,	Nov. 1946	1946	1949	4	8.5
Hoffpauir, Louis	E	MS, FC,	Dec. 1913	1913	1915	1	41.5
Holladay, S. S.	S	MS, FC,	Nov. 1929	1929	1931	..	23.5
Holley, H. P.	E	FC,	June 1951	1950	1951	..	4
Hollingsworth, W. B.	E	MS, T,	Nov. 1928	1926	1928	..	26.5

NAME	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. Service App'vd Sup.	Yrs. Service Full Connector
			Deacon	Elder		
Horne, G. M.	E	,T, June 1948	1942	1944	..	12.5
Hotalen, W. E.	E	T, June 1950	....	....	..	5
Howell, W. F.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935	..	21.5
Howes, T. T.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1940	..	16.5
Hunter, Louis G.	E	T, Nov. 1951	....	....	..	....
Hurley, A. S.	E	T, Nov. 1943	1930	1932	..	22.5
Irving, W. R., Jr.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1943	1945	..	11.5
Irwin, S. W.	S	ME, FC, 1910	....	1911	..	24
Ivey, G. F.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1940	1942	..	14.5
Jamieson, R. H.	E	FC, Nov. 1946	1944	1948	..	8.5
Jernigan, Allen	E	T, June 1951	....	....	..	....
Johns, H. L.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1923	1925	1	31.5
Johnston, Warren	E	T, Feb. 1952	....	....	..	....
Jones, J. A.	E	MU, 1927	....	1933	..	22.5
Jones, L. S.	E	T, June 1950	....	1939	..	....
Joyner, Lea	E	MP, 1936	....	1939	..	14.5
Joyner, N. E.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1915	1893	1897	..	49
Keasler, E. A.	E	MP, Nov. 1945	....	1940	6	7.5
Kellogg, John F.	E	FC, May 1953	1953	....	2	....
Kilpatrick, J. F.	E	T, Nov. 1940	1940	1940	..	14.5
Kleinschmidt, W. D.	S	MC, FC, Dec. 1903	1902	1906	..	40
Knight, J. A.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1927	1929	1	28.5
Koelemay, J. B.	E	T, Nov. 1943	1942	1945	..	11.5
Krumnow, C. B.	E	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1937	..	17.5
LaGrange, A. G.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	6	25.5
Lambert, J. N.	E	T, Oct. 1949	....	1927	..	31.5
Lancaster, T. M.	E	FC, June 1951	....	....	..	4
Law, A. T.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	..	25.5
Law, H. M.	E	T, 1949	1909	1914	2	26
Ledbetter, H. W.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1908	1899	1902	..	36
Lee, J. W.	S	MP, 1909	....	1912	2	40.5
Lee, Morris G.	S	MP, 1927	1927	....	2	15
Lee, Oakley,	E	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935	..	23.5
Lipscomb, T. D.	S	MS, R, Nov. 1928	1907	1913	1	42.5
Lowry, David T.	E	FC, May 1953	1953	....	1	....
Love, Ira A.	E	T, Nov. 1947	....	1928	..	28.5
Lueg, C. F.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	2	20.5
Lynch, W O.	E	MP, 1918	....	1922	..	33.5
Mann, W. C.	S	ME, FC, 1904	1904	1946	..	26
Mason, W. C.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1942	1943	4	13.5
Martin, A. M.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	5	25.5
Matthews, J. W. Jr.	E	T, Nov. 1941	1940	1941	..	14.5
Mayne, J. W.	E	T, Nov. 1944	1906	1908	..	49.5

NAME	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. Service App'vd Sup.	Yrs. Service Full Connection
			Deacon	Elder		
Mayo, W. F.	E	FC, Nov. 1947	1945	1947	..	7.5
McCammon, C. Robert .	E	T, June 1951	....	....	..	8.5
McCoy, F. J.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1909	1909	1911	..	37
McDowell, K. G.	E	FC, Nov. 1946	1945	1945	..	8.5
McGuire, D. L.	E	FC, Nov. 1947	1944	1944	..	8.5
McKay, E. L.	E	R, Nov. 1945	1930	1932	..	19.5
McKeithen, J. P.	E	MP 1936	....	1938	1.3	14.5
McKnight, A. A.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1934	8	20.5
McLean, S. J.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1917	1924	3	34.5
Melbert, N. H.	E	T, Nov. 1944	1919	1921	..	35.5
Merrill, M. W.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1943	1945	1	10.5
Messer, G. R.	E	FC, May 1953	1952	1953	..	....
Midyett, J. H.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1935	1935	1937	..	19.5
Miller, R. R.	E	FC, June 1950	1948	1950	1	5
Milton, W. D.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	..	23.5
Moreland, B. J., Jr.	E	FC, May 1953	1953	....	..	....
Moreland, L. P.	S	MS, MP, Dec. 1918	....	1913	..	39.5
Morgan, G. A.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1935	1910	1912	..	44.5
Morris, C. M.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1929	1909	1911	..	39
Morris, Virgil D.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	1	23.5
Mouser, E. M.	S	MS, MP, Nov. 1929	....	1906	..	41.5
Mouser, Roy E.	E	T, FC, June 1948	1948	....	..	6.5
Nader, Sam	E	FC, Nov. 1944	1943	1944	..	10.5
Nease, L. R. Jr.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1926	1926	1928	2	28.5
Neill, A. S. J.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1898	1894	1894	..	46
Norris, J. M.	E	T, Nov. 1940	....	....	..	....
Oliphint, B. R.	E	FC, June 1949	1947	1949	..	3
Parker, A. H.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1910	1896	1897	..	24
Parker, F. N.	S	MS, FC, Jan. 1888	1888	1889	..	57
Parker, G. D.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1898	1903	..	....
Patton, I. A.	S	MP, 1898	....	1901	..	41
Patton, I. Alphonso	E	FC, May 1953	1952	1953	..	....
Pearce, George, Jr.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942	4	13.5
Perry, W. W.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1911	1905	1907	..	45.5
Petty, B. A.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1945	1947	..	9.5
Philbrook, L. E.	E	FC, May 1953	1953	....	..	....
Pickett, Ross A.	E	FC, Nov. 1946	1946	1949	..	8.5
Pinkard, C. D.	E	FC, Nov. 1947	1947	....	..	8.5
Pomeroy, G. W.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	6	23.5
Pomeroy, W. D.	E	FC, Nov. 1947	1945	1945	..	7.5
Poole, D. W.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	..	25.5
Price, J. C.	S	MS, CM, Dec. 1908	1908	1908	..	34
Quaid, C. W.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	2	11.5

NAME	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. Service App'vd Sup.	Yrs. Service Full Connection
			Deacon	Elder		
Ragsdale, W. F.	S	MP, 1920	....	1925	5	30.5
Rasmussen, J. J.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	..	25.5
Reaves, J. E.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942	..	13.5
Redmon, J. T.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1922	1925	4	26.5
Reid, W. J.	E	T, Nov. 1946	....	....	2	21.5
Rickey, H. A.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1929	1933	..	21.5
Riggs, S. L.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1904	1904	1906	3	24
Risinger, D. M.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1937	1939	..	17.5
Roberts, D. R.	E	T, June 1951	....	....	..	4
Robertson, Minns S. ...	E	T, Nov. 1941	1938	1940	..	16.5
Robinson, Joe	E	T, May 1953	....	....	..	....
Rodgers, C. W.	S	ME, FC, .. . 1902	1902	1904	..	39
Rorie, K. G.	E	T, FC, June 1949	1948	1949	2	6
Rorie, T. O.	E	T, June 1948	1916	....	..	38.5
Rousseaux, J. Cude	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1911	1909	1913	1	43.5
Sanders, W. H.	E	T, Dec. 1947	1925	1927	..	31
Seegers, S. A.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	..	35.5
Selfe, J. E.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	..	27
Serex, A. M.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1924	1926	..	30.5
Sewell, J. H.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1943	1942	..	11.5
Shaw, C. T.	E	FC, Nov. 1944	1944	1946	3	10.5
Shaw, W. B.	E	FC, Nov. 1945	1945	1947	..	10.5
Shearer, J. B.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1927	1929	1.4	27.5
Shows, F. L.	S	MP, 1902	....	....	..	35
Sirman, W. V.	E	FC, May 1952	1951	1952	1	1
Sloane, Bentley	E	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1935	1937	6	19.5
Smith, A. P.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	..	20.5
Smith, R. E.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1904	1908	..	31
Snelling, C. H., Jr.	E	FC, June 1949	1948	1949	..	4
Snelling, J. G.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1900	1912	..	34
Spinks, O. W.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	..	21.5
Spinks, Thurman	S	MS, T, Dec. 1936	....	1924	1	20.5
Spitzkeit, J. W.	E	T, Dec. 1947	1946	1948	..	....
Squyres, Rex	E	MP, 1935	....	1938	3	17.5
St. Amant, A. D.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1936	1935	1937	..	18.5
Staples, R. H.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	..	25.5
Stapleton, O. C.	S	T, Nov. 1943	1930	1932	..	19
Stockwell, S. L.	E	T, June 1948	....	....	..	....
Stout, N. L.	E	FC, Nov. 1945	1944	1945	..	9.5
Stovall, J. L.	E	FC, Nov. 1946	1944	1944	..	9.5
Strozier, J. R.	E	MP, 1917	....	1923	..	33.5
Sylvest, E. E.	E	T, Nov. 1944	1943	1944	..	11.5
Tatum, E. L.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	..	11.5

NAME	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. Service App'vd Sup	Yrs. Service Full Connection
			Deacon	Elder		
Taylor, A. G.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1943	1944	4	11.5
Taylor, B. C.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	8	27.5
Thomas, E. R.	E	T, June 1948	1944	1946	1	8
Tisdale, W. O.	S	T, Nov. 1945	....	1924	..	28.5
Tooke, Karl	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1939	1939	1941	7	15.5
Townsend, A. W., Jr. ...	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1935	3	22.5
Trice, W. E.	E	FC, Nov. 1940	1940	1941	..	14.5
Tucker, F. C., Jr.	E	T, June 1948	1944	1944	..	8.5
Tucker, O. L.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1912	1914	1	38.5
Van Valkenburgh, W. B. ...	S	ME, FC, 1897	1897	1898	..	46.5
Vaughan, R. W.	S	ME, FC, Dec. 1894	1894	1896	..	51
Walton, R. E.	E	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1939	..	17.5
Walton, R. S.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1912	..	30
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula	S	MP, 1913	....	1916	..	29
Watson, B. D.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1922	....	....	5	33.5
Watson, W. L.	E	FC, Nov. 1947	1947	1948	3	7.5
Weber, T. R.	E	FC, June 1950	1949	1950	..	5.5
Wendt, W. R.	E	ME, FC, 1924	1924	1926	..	30.5
Whitaker, J. C.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	..	17.5
White, C. B.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	4	25.5
White, G. P.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1912	1892	1901	..	24
Williams, D. T.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1939	1939	1941	..	15.5
Willamson, H. G.	E	T, June 1950	1950	1947	3	8
Wilson, L. G.	E	T, June 1953	....	....	..	....
Wilson, J. F.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	..	15
Wineinger, Don	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942	..	13.5
Woodward, J. R.	E	FC, June 1951	1950	1952	1	2
Wren, W. Spencer	E	FC, June 1950	1950	....	..	3
Wynne, A. M.	E	FS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	5	29.5
Yeager, I. L.	E	MP, 1921	....	1924	..	30.5
Yockey, S. H.	S	ME, FC, 1905	1898	1902	..	14
York, G. D.	E	T, June 1951	....	....	..	15.5

MEMBERS ON TRIAL

Arnold, Tracy R.	P	1953	....	....	..	....
Baker, Arthur M.	P	1951	....	....	..	....
Barnes, Donald E.	P	1952	1952	....	..	....
Beird, Sherman Lee	P	1952	....	....	..	....
Bowdon, J. Henry., Jr.*	P	1950	1951	....	..	1
Bennett, Clayton W.* ...	P	1953	....	....	..	....
Cady, M. C.	P	1952	....	....	..	....
Foreman, Lloyd A.* ...	P	1950	1950	....	..	....
Galatas, Robt. I.	P	1953	....	....	..	....

NAME	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. Service App'vd Sup.	Yrs. Service Full Connection
			Deacon	Elder		
Hearn, James W.	P	1952	1953	....	..	....
Gilbert, Lawrence L. ..	P	1952	....	....	..	....
Henkle, C. Ed.*	P	1952	....	....	..	....
Hudson, Howard L., Jr.	P	1951	....	....	1	....
Keller, John W.*	P	1953	....	....	1	....
Larche, Lucien E.	P	1953	....	....	..	....
Lawton, Bobbie E.	P	1952	....	....	..	....
Lawton, James W.	P	1953	....	....	..	....
Mead, Fred A.	P	1953	....	....	..	....
McLean, James	P	1951	....	....	..	....
Parrott, Robt. E.*	P	1952	1952	....	..	1
Pierson, Raymond E. ..	P	1951	....	....	4	....
Sandel, E. W.*	P	1953	....	....	1	....
Sawyer, Levi M.*	P	1952	....	....	4	....
Soderman, Briscoe	P	1951	....	....	..	....
Taylor, L. W.	P	1953	....	....	4	....
Taylor, Robt. E.	P	1952	....	....	..	....
Welch, Carlos	P	1952	1952	....	..	....
Wendt, Stephen F.	P	1952	....	....	..	....
Winn, John M., Jr.	P	1953	....	....	..	....
Wood, Karl D.	P	1953	....	....	..	....
Woodland, James P.	P	1951	1952	....	1	....
Vining, Kirby A.	P	1953	....	....	..	....

APPROVED SUPPLIES

Akin, W. R.*	A	1953	....	28	....
Anding, W. E.*	A	....	....	2	....
Baum, A. M.	A	....	....	..	....
Boyd, J. W., Sr.*	A	1953	....	7.5	....
Brooks, C. K.*	A	1952	....	7	....
Brock, Mrs. E. L.	A	1953	....	5	....
Campbell, Fred W.	A	....	....	..	....
Cassels, W. P.*	A	1951	....	9	....
Carter, R. E.*	A	1952	....	2	....
Conerly, Abe M.*	A	....	....	2	....
Crammer, Heaton B.* ..	A	....	....	2	....
Crofoot, Raymond*	A	1952	....	4.5	....
Davis, M. L.*	A	....	....	2	....
DeBusk, Robert	A	....	....	..	....
Deen, D. R.*	A	....	....	8	....
Ensenat, Henry G.*	A	....	....	5	....
Ferrell, J. D.	A	....	....	..	....

NAME	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. Service App'vd Supply	Yrs. Service Full Connection
			Deacon	Elder		
Fisher, H. D.	A		....	....	1	...
Frederick, J. P.*	A		....	....	1	....
Garrett, Roy Lee*	A		....	....	1	....
Garrett, Troy	A		....	....	1	....
Grant, Robert Roy	A		1951	1953	11	....
Goodwin, Geo. P.*	A		1952	....	2	....
Herrell, David B.	A		....	....	2	....
Hockenhull, M. H.*	A		....	....	1	....
Isgitt, H. T.	A		....	....	..	....
Kelley, Fred E.	A		1953	....	1	...
Lankford, Frank C.* ...	A		....	....	1	....
Lantrip, S. L.*	A		1953	....	2	....
Lapuyade, Calvin	A		....	....	2	....
Learner, Don	A		....	....	..	....
Lipe, Carl*	A		1953	....	2	....
Lowe, Terrel T.	A		....	....	..	....
Means, Jerry	A		....	....	..	....
Miller, Don	A		....	....	..	....
McCann, J. B.*	A		1949	1951	2	....
McCarty, F. A.	A		....	....	..	....
McCune, J. G., Jr.	A		....	....	..	....
Norsworthy, Hardie C.*	A		....	1949	8.5	....
Pixley, S. R.	A		....	....	..	....
Porter, Eldon C.*	A		....	....	1	....
Porter, Wm. H., Jr.	A		....	....	..	....
Shaw, L. G.	A		1951	1953	16.5	....
Sibley, P. W.*	A		....	....	3	....
Smith, Dale Kenneth ...	A		....	....	1	....
Smith, T. J.	A		....	....	1	....
Terry, B. L.	A		....	....	..	....
Thibodeaux, C. J.*	A		1948	1950	30.5	....
Vanderpool, Wm. J.	A		....	....	1	....
Westbrook, V. Leo	A		1950	1952	4	....
Wilkes, James M.	A		....	....	1	....
Willson, W. G.*	A		....	....	1	....
Wingfield, E. A.	A		1949	1951	2	....
Zerrangue, J. C.	A		....	....	1	....

CLASSES IN THE COURSE OF STUDY

FIRST YEAR — Elias Wesley Sandel, Luther Watson Taylor, Robert Ingram Galatas, Karl David Wood, James Winburn Lawton, Lucien Elred Larche, Clayton Winfred Bennett, John W. Keller

John Murray Winn, Jr., Tracy Raymond Arnold, Frederick A. Mead, Kirby Ardis Vining, Bobbie Lee Lawton, Glen Allen Smith, Stephen Frederick Wendt.

SECOND YEAR — Donald Eugene Barnes, Sherman Lee Bierd, Manassah Curtis Cady, Lawrence Lowery Gilbert, Ollie Leslie Golson, Jr., James Woodrow Hearn, Claude Edward Henkle, Howard L. Hudson, Jr., Raymond Pierson, Levi Milton Sawyer, Robert Edward Taylor, Carlos Alvin Welch.

THIRD YEAR — James Martin Poole, Robert Earl Parrott, Glendon R. Messer, James Philip Woodland, Arthur Marion Baker, Isaac Alphonso Patton, Roland Kendall Friedrich, William T. Hall, Byrl Jones Moreland, Jr., Brady Brock Forman, John Calvin Riggins, David Todd Lowry, John Kellogg, Ollie Leslie Golson, Jr.

FOURTH YEAR — Robert William Bengtson, Joseph Henry Bowdon, Jr., Angus Lee Carruth, Samuel B. Dampier, Leroy Elwood Philbrook, Andrew Donald Roberts.

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS IN COURSE OF STUDY

FIRST YEAR — James Glendon McCune, Jr., E. C. Porter, P. W. Sibley.

SECOND YEAR — R. E. Carter, Abe Conerly.

THIRD YEAR — W. R. Akin, W. P. Cassels, Fred Kelley, S. L. Lantrip.

FOURTH YEAR — Raymond Crofoot, M. L. Davis, D. R. Deen, Geo. P. Goodwin, Carl Lipe.

CONFERENCE RULES

Apportionments. The apportionments shall be apportioned to the several districts of the Conference on a decimal derived from the following factors: (a) One third on the basis of active membership; (b) One third on the basis of total non-building giving (i. e. total for all purposes less amounts paid for debts, buildings, and improvements); and, (c) One third on the basis of World Service and Conference Benevolent giving for the conference year 1950-51. The district apportionments shall be allocated so that no district (or charge) shall receive less than a 10% increase, nor more than a 35% increase.

Church Extension. Each church securing assistance from the Church Extension funds of the Conference Board of Missions shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from The Methodist Church, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated; provided that this shall not apply to donations of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) or less.

Data or Memoirs. The district superintendent in whose district a member, wife or widow of a preacher dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of Conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of the Conference is required to furnish the Editor of the Annual a sufficient history of himself.

Fiscal Year. June 1st to May 31st is the Fiscal year for the Conference.

Membership District Conference. The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in paragraph 667, Discipline 1948, and, in addition thereto, of the following: one lay member from each church in the charge, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

Quadrennial Orphanage Board. A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each district and an equal number of clerical members, shall be elected at the first session following the General Conference, to serve the ensuing quadrennium.

Statistical Reports. Statistical Table I shall be mailed to the Statistical Secretary, and Table II with all remittances for the Conference year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not less than fifteen (15) days before the first day of Conference. The Statistical Secretary and the Treasurer shall notify the District Superintendents of the charges in their District which have not reported, and the District Superintendents will be expected to furnish the delinquent reports in ten days.

Widows. A directory of widows of deceased members shall be published in the Annual. The Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs, for the information of the Board.

Minimum Salary Fund. No man may now or in any future date, share in the Minimum Salary Fund who does not pay the assessment, unless he can satisfy the Committee that he is unable to pay it.

In Memorium The Honored Dead

MINISTERS

William Ed Akin

C. B. Powell

Philip Pallotta

L. W. Smart

WIVES

Mrs. W. H. Jordan

Mrs. Russell T. Pynes

Mrs. E. M. Mouser

Mrs. A. M. Shaw

WILLIAM EDWIN AKIN

William Edwin Akin was born about four miles west of Bernice, Louisiana, in the Weldon community, on January 19, 1870, and died at Sibley, Louisiana, on March 29, 1953. Thus was ended a life of devoted service to God and the church.

At the age of about ten years he joined the old Alabama church. He was a diligent church member and of a serious turn, and while still on the farm where he was raised, he received his call to the ministry. He began to preach and entered the ministry in 1893, serving sixty years.

His first work was near Jonesboro, then near Ringgold, and then to the Summerville-Olla circuit. There he met Miss Beulah Baker, whom he married in 1899. His next appointments were Gibsland circuit, Blairstown, Pineville, and Glenmora. He located the next year, because of meager income and the necessity of an enlarging family need.

However, the next year he came back into the conference, was appointed to Pollock, and never left the ranks of our itinerant ministry again until retirement in 1938. He served the following churches and circuits: Pleasant Hill, Bonita-Jones, Clay Circuit, Kentwood, Baker, Clinton circuit, Jena, Chatham, Sibley, Ida, Greenwood, Standard-Olla, Simsboro, Athens, Pine Grove, and Sibley, where he superannuated, bought a home and lived until his death.

Brother Akin had a happy personality, a cheerful disposition, a radiant smile. He loved God supremely and was one of God's true ministers. Giving most of his ministry in the rural church, he en-

riched many lives by his convictions of faith and righteousness. His work lives on in these lives, and in his family. He has claimed the eternal promises of the Heavenly Father he served so faithfully. We will meet him again in the home above.

H. L. JOHNS

PHILIP PALLOTTA

Philip Pallotta was born in Bisente, Province D. Terano, Italy on September 15th, 1892 and died in New Orleans, Louisiana, May 11th, 1953. In 1908 he came to this country and located in Chicago. Somewhere along the way in these earlier years he committed his life to Christ and heard the call to become a witness of the Lord Jesus. He attended The Moody Bible Institute and while there he met Miss Rose Billoti, a deaconess of the Methodist Episcopal Church. On Nov. 20th, 1919 they were married at her home back in Iowa. To this union four children were born: a son who died in infancy; twins, of whom one also died in infancy, leaving the daughter Miriam; and later another daughter, Priscilla. These two with their mother survive.

Brother Pallotta was ordained a Deacon in the West Wisconsin Annual Conference by Bishop Wilbur Thirkield, Sept. 11th, 1927. Shortly thereafter he transferred to Louisiana and stationed at The Church of The Redeemer in New Orleans, which church he served continuously along with other churches till the time of his death.

His was a life fully consecrated to his Lord. He was literally "on fire for God." Day or night, in season or out of season he was ready to witness to the saving power of Christ. Brother Pallotta loved men. His genial disposition and winning smile made everyone his friend. Death marked no hesitation in the onwardness of his soul. He looked for a city with foundations, whose maker and builder was God. He entered that city early Monday morning, May 11th, and was buried next day from the Church of The Redeemer, services conducted by Dr. Virgil Morris, Dist. Supt., assisted by the writer. His remains were laid to rest in Beautiful Garden of Memories in New Orleans. Of Philip Pallotta we may confidently say what was said of Barnabas: "For he was a good man, full of the Holy Ghost and of faith; and much people was added unto the Lord."

N. H. MELBERT

C. B. POWELL

C. B. Powell was born August 1, 1873 at Brandon, Mississippi. His years as a boy and young man were spent on neighboring farms where he went to school and paid for his room and board by doing odd jobs around the place. His father had died when he was eight years of age and his mother when he was ten. He was

married on October 2, 1902, to Lena Belle Socia at Hatcher, Louisiana. He is survived by his widow and five children: Mrs. F. E. Hodges, Mrs. A. D. White, Mrs. W. D. Giles, Mrs. F. D. McCarthy, and N. B. Powell.

Reverend C. B. Powell served thirty-two years as an active itinerant preacher. He joined the Louisiana Conference in the early 1900's. In 1907 he was ordained Elder and served in Louisiana until 1920, when he transferred to the Arkansas Conference. He came back to the Louisiana Conference in 1927, where he remained for the rest of his active ministry.

He was inactive during his last years because of poor health, but he was always happy to preach when called on. In November 1944, he retired and went to live with one of his daughters at Paradise, Louisiana, where he remained until his death on March 31, 1953.

He served the following charges in the Louisiana Conference: Wesley, Campti, Pollock, Melville, Clinton, Plain Dealing, Bienville, Indian Bayou, Florien, Melder, Marksville, Boyce, and Golden Meadow.

Brother Powell was beloved by the people to whom he ministered. He was always interested in the welfare of the people he served. He loved the Methodist Church and its ministry.

He was a Master Mason with his membership in the Melville, Louisiana Lodge. Following a Masonic funeral he was laid to rest in a Masonic Cemetery in New Orleans on April 1, 1953.

ROSS ALAN PICKETT

L. W. SMART

Rev. L. W. Smart was born October 16, 1892 at Hood's Mill, Louisiana. He was reared and educated in Jackson Parish. On December 23, 1914 he was married to Miss Winnie Hearn. To this union was born one son, Cedric. For 16 years he gave himself to the vocation of teaching in the elementary and high schools of the State. He began his ministry in the Methodist Protestant Church and was ordained an Elder in 1915. He left the Methodist Protestant Church to become a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South and in 1918 was admitted into full connection with the Louisiana Conference.

After serving in active service for 26 years Brother Smart was superannuated because of ill health while serving the Lisbon Church.

After his retirement he and his wife lived in Bossier City, La. In 1943 he entered the work again, even though superannuated, and organized the Caddo Heights Methodist Church where he remained pastor for three years. Finding this work a little too hard, Brother

Smart retired again to do only part time work in the business world.

During the past five years he has taught the Everyman's Bible Class of Mangum Memorial Methodist Church and in June of 1952 was appointed associate pastor of this Church. During his associate pastorate Brother Smart endeared himself to the entire congregation. He was loved and appreciated by the Bible Class and is greatly missed by the men who were so devoted to him and who received so much from his lesson from Sunday to Sunday.

All were deeply shocked the afternoon of October 31, 1952 when we learned that Brother Smart had suffered a severe heart attack in his home about 2:00 o'clock. He was taken to the Physicians and Surgeons Hospital where he was given every aid that medical science knows to bring him healing. However, this was his appointment with His Lord and God took him to his eternal reward at around 5:00 o'clock on Sunday afternoon, November 2, 1952. His funeral was held at Mangum Memorial Methodist Church at 2:00 o'clock, Tuesday afternoon, November 4, with the Rev. A. W. Townsend, Jr., Pastor of Mangum Memorial, in charge and the following Methodist Ministers assisting: Dr. Guy M. Hicks, Dr. B. C. Taylor, Rev. W. R. Wendt, and Rev. J. B. Grambling. The interment was held at Forrest Park Cemetery, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Brother Smart is survived by his widow, Mrs. Winnie Smart; a son, Cedric Smart, both of Bossier City, La.; two sisters, Miss Effie Smart and Mrs. L. S. King, both of Jonesboro, La.; a brother, John T. Smart, of Jonesboro.

Brother Smart also held Pastorates at the following Churches: Clay, Fairbanks, Water Proof, Pelican, Bossier City, Belcher, Gilliam, Pioneer and Chatham.

Someone has said, "If I were God, the sins of this lost world would break my heart." E. Stanley Jones answered, "God's heart did break yonder on Calvary's cross." The great Peter Marshall, carrying the load of his great church in Washington, our nation's capital, found that the sins of the world were still breaking the hearts of men and his great heart also broke under the strain of lifting a fallen world up to God. L. W. Smart was lifting the world and the people that he loved up to God when his heart broke under the strain. But, like Saint Paul, his whole life testifies, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith. Henceforth there is prepared for me a crown of righteousness which the Lord the righteous Judge shall give me in that day and not to me only, but, to all of them also that love His appearing."

A. W. TOWNSEND, JR.

MRS. W. H. JORDAN

On February 11, 1953, Mrs. W. H. Jordan was called home.

At mid-year 1917, Mrs. Jordan, came to the Louisiana Conference with her husband from the St. Louis Conference, where they had served a number of years. Upon coming to Louisiana they were stationed at the Arcadia charge where they remained until the conference in the fall of 1920.

Mrs. Jordan was such a lovely character, exemplifying the Christian qualities of concern and love for people, understanding their needs and unselfishly giving herself in service and in leading the way in many fields of activity, that their ministry was of unusually high quality. Both she and her husband knew so well how to ingratiate themselves into the lives of their people, that love for them was determined, not by the limits of their congregation but by the contacts they made among people of all faiths.

After leaving Arcadia they served well a number of other places in the conference until 1929 when Brother Jordan passed away while serving the First Methodist Church in Crowley.

Since the passing of her husband, Mrs. Jordan was among the beloved parsonage widows of our conference. Her Christian counsel and words of wisdom were always sought by her friends who felt the steadying hand of a loyal friend. This, together with the other excellent qualities of her life contributed immeasurably to the success of their ministry.

Mrs. Jordan passed to her reward while visiting her daughter, Mrs. Bessie Wiggs of Chattanooga, Tennessee. Besides Mrs. Wiggs she left another daughter, Mrs. Ottice Swanson of Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Eternity alone can measure the great good this Christian wife, mother and wise counselor has done. Though she no longer walks with us, she lives on in the memories of her many friends and loved ones to bless and encourage them.

HUBERT A. GIBBS

MRS. E. M. MOUSER

Mrs. Hattie Jackson Mouser, wife of Rev. E. M. Mouser, retired member of the Louisiana Methodist Conference, passed to her reward on July 23, 1952. Her funeral was held in the Grayson Methodist Church on July 24 with the following ministers officiating: Rev. S. P. Emanuel, Rev. W. H. Giles, Rev. Sam Holladay, and Rev. H. L. Johns. Interment was in the Welcome Home Cemetery at Grayson.

Mrs. Mouser was born at Shongaloo, Louisiana, Webster Parish, on June 30, 1882. Her parents were Rev. and Mrs. Matthew C. Jackson.

On May 9, 1902, Hattie Jackson was united in marriage to Rev. E. M. Mouser. To their union were born six children, three sons and three daughters: Judge V. M. Mouser of Columbia, La., C. M. Mouser of Washington, D. C., Rev. Roy Mouser, pastor of the Cedar Grove Methodist Church of Shreveport, La., Mrs. Floyd Johnston of Grayson, La., Mrs. J. J. Joyce Jr. of Monroe, La., and Mrs. W. C. Stallcup of Shreveport, La. Survivors also include six granddaughters and six grandsons.

Mrs. Mouser possessed a great faith and lived abundantly. She never grew old; she never lost her zest for life. She adorned the parsonage with a warm, loving, and radiant personality. Her consecrated life, her devotion to her husband and to their children and her love for the Church fitted her so well into the pattern of a minister's wife. She was constantly strengthening and inspiring her husband, who gave forty-two years of active service to the Church. Her outstanding characteristic in the rearing of her children was one of selfless, sacrificial love. Her magnificent spirit is best expressed in the Christian character of her children. All of them are active in the Church today.

She had the honor of being the daughter, wife and mother of Methodist ministers.

Our memories of her beautiful Christian life will ever inspire and encourage us. Our lives are richer for her having lived among us.

Today the beautiful spirit of Hattie Jackson Mouser belongs among the living in the Eternal family of God.

True heart and wise, that with Love's key
Didst open all life's mystery
And buy life's treasure at a price
Of Love's perpetual sacrifice!

The peace that Love finds hid in care;
The strength that love-bourne burdens bear;
Serenely facing life and death!

The blessing that in blessing lies—
These didst thou know, true heart and wise!
Now God hath added, last and best,
The sudden glad surprise of rest!

—Rossitter W. Raymond

REV. S. P. EMANUEL

MRS. RUSSELL T. PYNES

Mrs. Russell T. Pynes was born February 6, 1880 in Winsboro, Texas, and passed away on her birthday at the age of 73, in Victoria, Texas. Burial services were held in the Methodist Church in Deadwood, Texas and conducted by the writer, assisted by Rev. S. A. Seegers and Rev. Wilson Wieting.

Mrs. Pynes married Rev. Russell T. Pynes in April of 1900. She truly supplemented the devoted ministry of her illustrious husband, who preceded her in death by two and a half years.

She was a good shepherdess. Her home was a haven for the weary and troubled. And just as often, her home was the scene of the joyful companionship of ministers. Many times she stated that the happiest times in her home were the gatherings of ministers.

Mrs. Pynes, in her modest way, once said that she hoped at her funeral the words of the Master could be spoken of her, "She hath done what she could." These words were spoken of her, for the words significantly characterized her devoted life.

She is survived by three daughters: Mrs. Everett Verret of Franklin, Louisiana; Mrs. C. C. Alexander of China, Texas; Mrs. Robert Holzapfel of Victoria, Texas.

Her faith in God, her sympathy toward others, and her kind and helpful ways, inspired many people who had the high privilege of knowing her.

EDWARD R. HAUG

MRS. A. M. SHAW

Mrs. Oregon Shaw was born in Arkansas on October 23, 1874. She spent most of her mature years in Louisiana. She was a long time resident of Oakdale, having come in 1921 with her husband Rev. A. M. Shaw for a ministry of 4 years. After Bro. Shaw retired they came back to Oakdale to live. They have endeared themselves to this community through years of unselfish service. She was beloved by all who knew her and was a consecrated, tireless, worker. She never sought the places of leadership or honor, but in humility she worked in the background.

Much of her later years were spent in intense suffering. Although she knew how to suffer bravely and although she was called upon to suffer so much, still she never complained. She bore her Crosses bravely and with a smile. She was an inspiration to all who knew her and a living witness to the power of God. She was an

ideal wife and mother. She was respected and loved by her children. She has been greatly missed, but rich will be her reward.

She chose to be buried in Oakdale as she considered this her home. This poem typified her faith:

FIDENTIA

Whence came my soul,
The essential me
I cannot know,
But this I see
That whence I came,
Thence I must go.

I had no fear,
I felt no pain
When here I came
And when I go
O Soul, this I know
No fear nor pain
Shall with thee go.

If father's hand
Did bring thee there
If life has grown from less to more
Then life, more life,
Is still in store.

—W. K. Wallace

E. J. BARKSDALE

I N D E X

	Page
Admitted—On Trial	40
Appointments	52
Apportionments	
Gen. & Conference Work	120
Boards	7
Commemoration Service	34
Commissions	11
Condensed Minutes	47
Conference	
Claimants	64
Classes	34
Officers	4
Roll and Service Record	148
Rules	158
Deacons Ordained	30
Directories	
Approved Supplies	135
Conference Members—FC	127
District Lay Leaders	8
Lay Delegates	140
Local Preachers	137
Probationers	134
Widows	67
Elders Ordained	30
Memoirs	160
Journal	
Regular Session	32
Reports of Boards	
Conference Claimants	63
Education	73
Evangelism	83
Hospitals and Homes	85
Missions and Church Extension	94
Temperance	110
Reports of Commissions	
Christian Vocations	125
Minimum Salary	93
Student and Church Centers	109
Town and Country	112
World Peace	118
World Service and Finance	119
Reports of Committees	
Accepted Supplies	135
Christian Literature and Publications	98
Conference Relations	49
District Conference Records	72
Insurance	89
Resolutions	99
Reports of Homes	
Retired Ministers' Homes	100
Charter	102
Methodist Home-Hospital	85
Report of Statistical Secretary	106
Reports of Treasurer	
Board of Missions	96
Conference	115
Resolutions	99
Transfers	57

Statistical Tables

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				Pastors and Associate			
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c
1	Alexandria-First Church....	J. H. Bowdon	.....	20253	26045	4690	8000	7400	3300	10700
2	Trinity.....	W. F. Mayo	1718	700	2717	497	4200	4200	.....	4200
3	Wesley.....	J. G. Snelling	280	125	325	910	1200	1200	.....	1200
4	Atlanta.....	A. N. Baum	348	.....	.....	32	800	448	.....	448
	Couley.....	Mrs. Lula Wardlow	.....	.....	27	85	300	175	.....	175
	Total.....		348	.....	27	117	1100	623	.....	623
5	Ball.....	H. D. Fisher	.....	870	169	153	900	900	.....	900
	Bentley.....		.....	.....	25	34	200	200	.....	200
	Dry Prong.....		.....	35	25	87	200	200	.....	200
	Springhill.....		.....	72	29	41	150	200	.....	200
	Total.....		.....	977	248	315	1450	1500	.....	1500
6	Boyce.....	James Woodward	.....	121	428	61	1800	1800	.....	1800
	Lehay Chapel.....		.....	.....	271	41	400	400	.....	400
	Total.....		.....	121	699	102	2200	2200	.....	2200
7	Bunkie.....	W. L. Doss, Jr.	8000	111352	4345	737	4200	4200	.....	4200
8	Colfax.....	Clark Bell	.....	558	1252	364	3000	3000	.....	3000
	Liberty Chapel.....		.....	300	29	67	400	420	.....	420
	Total.....		.....	858	1281	431	3400	3420	.....	3420
9	Effie-Oak Grove.....	Carl Lipe	.....	1000	148	60	1200	1200	.....	1200
	Bethel.....		.....	500	50	45	300	300	.....	300
	Total.....		.....	1500	198	105	1500	1500	.....	1500
10	Elizabeth.....	G. A. LaGrange	.....	.....	219	160	2100	2100	.....	2100
	Hopewell.....		.....	1400	460	155	800	816	.....	816
	Total.....		.....	1400	679	315	2900	2916	.....	2916
11	Glenmora.....	R. E. Carter	.....	.....	1136	347	3000	3000	.....	3000
12	Grace.....	W. A. McCann	.....	.....	48	50	300	450	.....	450
13	Jena.....	O. W. Spinks	5840	127	2949	847	4200	4200	.....	4200
	Belah.....		4	519	431	54	600	600	.....	600
	Total.....		5844	646	3380	901	4800	4800	.....	4800
14	Lecompte.....	E. W. Sandel	.....	3054	354	264	3000	3000	.....	3000
15	Many.....	George York	3246	2500	3534	474	4200	4200	.....	4200
16	Marksville.....	J. B. Shearer	.....	80	220	106	1200	1200	.....	1200
	Bay Hills.....		.....	230	223	30	75	75	.....	75
	Evergreen.....		.....	329	225	98	500	500	.....	500
	Total.....		.....	639	668	234	1775	1775	.....	1775
17	Marthaville.....	Frank Lankford	.....	.....	429	51	1200	1200	.....	1200
	Beulah.....		.....	.....	88	17	300	275	.....	275
	Robeline.....		.....	.....	571	42	1050	700	.....	700
	Total.....		.....	.....	1088	110	2550	2175	.....	2175
18	Melder.....	Clyde Shaw	.....	2500	71	122	200	240	.....	240
	Fellowship.....		.....	.....	105	65	200	180	.....	180
	Forrest Hill.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....
	Sieper.....		.....	.....	45	38	125	180	.....	180
	Total.....		.....	2500	221	225	625	600	.....	600
19	Melville.....	M. S. Robertson	1110	850	273	178	2400	2100	.....	2100
	Palmetto.....		.....	175	101	75	900	1200	.....	1200
	Krotz Springs.....	John Zerrangue	.....	.....	50	16	200	200	.....	200
	Waxia.....		.....	70	4	.....	100	100	.....	100
	Total.....		1110	1095	428	269	3600	3600	.....	3600
20	Montgomery.....	E. A. Keasler	750	150	101	53	1600	1600	.....	1600
	Campti.....		.....	10	113	35	800	920	.....	920
	Total.....		750	160	214	88	2400	2520	.....	2520
21	Mt. Zion.....	C. J. T. Cotton	.....	468	453	85	700	700	.....	700
	Davis Springs.....		.....	.....	204	48	610	600	.....	600
	Sanders Chapel.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	100	45	.....	45
	Total.....		.....	468	657	133	1400	1345	.....	1345
22	Natchitoches.....	B. A. Galloway	.....	94669	6526	935	5000	5000	.....	5000
23	Natchitoches Mission.....	J. F. Kellogg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Faith.....		.....	2361	893	82	300	300	.....	300
	Lotus.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total.....		.....	2361	893	82	300	300	.....	300
24	Oakdale.....	E. J. Barksdale	.....	1003	1700	250	4200	4200	.....	4200
25	Oak Grove.....	J. W. Lee	16	.....	475	170	1500	1500	.....	1500
26	Olla.....	W. H. Carroll	.....	880	836	170	3300	3300	.....	3300

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—Jolly B. Harper, Superintendent

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS												W. S. C. S.												YOUTH MEN		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																
			Baptisms												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP												ATTENDANCE												GENERAL INFORMATION												No. of Children	No. of Proselyting Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings and Grounds	Estimated Value of Church Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Church Personalities	Estimated Value of Church Real Estate	Indebtedness on Buildings, Furniture, Personalities, etc.
			Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Men, Women, and Families	Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Children 3-17 Yrs.	Adults 18 & Over	Total	Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Children 3-17 Yrs.	Adults 18 & Over	Total	Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Children 3-17 Yrs.	Adults 18 & Over	Total	Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Children 3-17 Yrs.	Adults 18 & Over	Total	Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Children 3-17 Yrs.	Adults 18 & Over	Total	Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Children 3-17 Yrs.	Adults 18 & Over	Total																													
1	Alexandria-First Church	J. H. Bowdon	34	17	243	2120	41	10	60	11	205	1997	1	95	40	445	113	80	393	968	525	60	30	40	140	1	146	3	32	Y	371	1	295	399	1	100	32	1	36500	20000																	
	Trinity	W. F. Mayo	23	15	42	501	30	5	48	1	3	63	517	1	19	18	160	51	11	92	351	171		91		1	112	1	18	Y	209	1	69	721	1	5	1	45000	12000	22000	975																
	Weaver	J. G. Snelling	1	2	1	103	2	1	6	3	1	6	105	1	9	60	30									1	34	25	1	Y					1	27000	4000																				
4	Atlanta	A. N. Baum	3	1	1	67	2	1	13			6	19	1	6	1	5									1	12	1	1	Y	36	1	12	27	1	10000	4000																				
	Couley	Mrs. Lula Wardlow	1	1	1	134	2	1	13			149	1	10	16	1	5	13	12	28	65					1	12	1	1	Y	36	1	12	27	1	10000	4000																				
	Total		1	13	11	376	13	4	3	1	1	190	1	26	32	49	14	13	47	154	103	35	12	17	16	4	110	1	13	Y	39	2	19	71	18	4	26000	11000	4																		
5	Bell	H. D. Fisher	5	10	82	5	1	3	1	1	88	339	1	10	5	14	36	2	13	79	45	35	13	17	16	1	80	5	Y	39	1	12	63	1	18	1	10000	6000																			
	Bentley		1	6	1	20	6	1	1	27	27	1	10	5	14	36	2	13	79	45	35	13	17	16	1	80	5	Y	39	1	12	63	1	18	1	10000	6000																				
	Dry Prong		1	6	1	20	6	1	1	27	27	1	10	5	14	36	2	13	79	45	35	13	17	16	1	80	5	Y	39	1	12	63	1	18	1	10000	6000																				
	Springhill		1	6	1	20	6	1	1	27	27	1	10	5	14	36	2	13	79	45	35	13	17	16	1	80	5	Y	39	1	12	63	1	18	1	10000	6000																				
	Total		1	13	11	376	13	4	3	1	190	1	26	32	49	14	13	47	154	103	35	12	17	16	4	110	1	13	Y	39	2	19	71	18	4	26000	11000	4																			
6	Boyce																																																								

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—Financial Report

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—Financial Report

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

CONNECTIONAL FUND

ors.	District Sup's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claim-ants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Administration			Interde-nomina-tional Co-operative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences					Week of Dedication
	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdic-tional Ad-ministration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	
48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60
Paid Pastor' Travel and Expense Fund																			
600	720	936	160	182	1120	1456	80	217	75	75	150	75	75	3400	3400	3400	371	3050	4
360	378	378	84	73	588	500	42	84	8	5	87	15	15	500	500	500	.....	.....
600	108	108	24	24	168	168	12	15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	75	.....	.....
300	72	18	16	4	112	57	8	13	1	1	2	.....	.....	50	50	58	.....	.....
50	27	16	6	3	42	25	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	15	.....	.....
350	99	34	22	7	154	82	11	13	1	1	2	.....	.....	100	100	73	.....	.....
300	81	81	18	16	126	135	9	21	5	5	17	.....	.....	100	100	100	.....	35	
200	18	18	4	4	28	30	2	6	3	2	6	.....	2	25	25	30	.....	10	
100	18	18	4	3	28	27	2	4	2	2	3	.....	1	25	25	20	.....	5	
100	13	27	3	5	21	42	2	6	3	3	6	.....	3	25	25	25	.....	20	
700	130	144	29	28	203	234	15	37	12	12	32	13	6	175	175	175	.....	70	
300	162	162	36	32	352	252	18	49	8	8	42	.....	3	125	125	150	.....	50	
100	36	36	8	7	56	56	4	5	6	4	11	.....	3	75	75	50	.....	50	
400	198	198	44	39	418	308	22	54	14	12	53	.....	6	200	200	200	.....	100	
480	378	378	84	73	588	588	42	84	30	30	123	.....	25	900	900	900	.....	400	
600	270	270	60	52	420	420	30	70	15	15	60	.....	.....	300	300	356	.....	68	
.....	36	38	8	7	56	.....	4	4	3	3	7	.....	.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....
600	306	308	68	59	476	420	34	74	18	18	67	.....	.....	350	350	356	.....	68	
500	108	108	24	21	168	168	12	30	2	2	10	.....	.....	125	125	100	.....	25	
300	27	.....	6	.....	42	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....
800	135	108	30	21	210	168	15	30	2	2	10	.....	.....	150	150	100	.....	25	
240	189	189	42	36	294	294	21	23	9	9	36	.....	9	300	300	300	.....	100	
288	72	73	16	14	116	114	8	11	6	6	13	.....	6	100	100	100	.....	50	
528	261	262	58	50	410	408	29	34	15	15	49	.....	15	400	400	400	.....	150	
300	270	270	60	53	420	420	30	30	15	15	20	.....	15	350	350	350	.....	150	
.....	27	41	6	8	42	63	3	4	1	1	2	.....	1	25	25	28	.....	.....
600	378	378	84	74	588	588	42	96	20	20	88	.....	.....	450	450	475	.....	175	
.....	54	54	12	10	84	84	6	6	5	5	6	5	5	100	100	25	.....	20	
600	432	432	96	84	672	672	48	102	25	25	94	5	5	550	550	500	.....	200	
600	270	247	60	48	420	420	30	30	16	16	40	.....	30	450	450	385	.....	200	
600	378	378	84	73	588	588	42	42	25	25	113	.....	.....	800	800	800	.....	.....
600	108	108	24	21	168	168	12	12	6	6	27	.....	6	150	150	120	.....	60	
59	7	7	2	1	12	10	1	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	25	25	25	.....	20	
175	45	45	10	9	70	70	5	5	3	3	12	.....	3	125	125	75	.....	30	
834	160	160	36	31	240	248	18	18	10	10	42	.....	9	300	300	220	.....	110	
.....	108	94	24	18	168	147	12	10	10	10	20	.....	10	150	150	119	.....	71	
.....	27	24	6	5	42	37	3	3	2	2	5	.....	2	50	50	30	.....	18	
320	80	80	15	16	124	124	9	34	8	8	17	.....	8	100	100	101	.....	61	
320	215	198	45	39	334	308	24	47	20	20	42	20	20	300	300	250	.....	150	
60	18	18	4	4	28	28	2	2	1	2	9	.....	.....	25	25	45	.....	15	
180	18	20	4	3	28	26	2	2	2	2	8	.....	.....	25	25	60	5	1	
.....	9	.....	2	.....	14	.....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....
30	11	4	2	.....	18	5	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	25	25	25	.....	.....
270	56	42	12	7	88	59	6	25	4	4	22	.....	.....	100	100	130	5	16	
300	218	130	48	37	336	235	24	42	7	7	117	.....	7	240	240	105	.....	.....
300	81	151	18	21	126	208	9	24	4	4	58	.....	4	100	100	150	.....	.....
190	18	18	4	3	28	28	2	6	1	1	3	.....	.....	25	25	25	.....	20	
25	9	9	2	2	14	14	1	1	1	1	2	.....	2	25	25	5	.....	5	
815	324	308	72	63	504	485	36	73	13	13	180	.....	13	390	390	285	.....	25	
920	144	144	32	28	224	224	16	56	7	7	12	.....	7	200	200	135	.....	75	
280	72	83	16	16	112	129	8	12	7	7	26	.....	7	140	140	75	.....	25	
200	216	227	48	44	336	353	24	68	14	14	30	.....	14	340	340	210	.....	100	
300	63	66	14	11	98	.....	7	34	5	5	18	.....	.....	75	75	10	.....	5	
300	54	40	12	8	84	63	6	8	.....	4	12	.....	.....	75	75	22	.....	19	
.....	9	.....	2	.....	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....
600	126	106	28	19	300	63	14	42	5	9	30	.....	.....	175	175	32	.....	24	
600	450	450	100	88	700	700	50	106	30	30	125	.....	30	1100	1100	1100	630	.....
.....	
36	27	27	6	5	42	42	3	30	2	2	7	2	2	25	25	71	.....	25	
150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
186	27	27	6	5	42	42	3	30	2	2	7	2	2	25	25	71	.....	25	
600	378	378	84	74	588	588	42	84	29	29	60	.....	.....	800	800	800	.....	.....
500	135	145	30	28	210	210	15	15	5	5	15	.....	.....	150	150	150	.....	.....
600	297	297	66	58	462	462	33	79	12	12	74	12	12	200	200	200	.....	50	

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				Pastors and Associate				Pastor
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Mater- ials, Supplies, Etc.	Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor Travel
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	
27	Opelousas	R. E. Walton	6715	2789	2032	475	3600	3600		3600	
	Port Barre			124	168	166	300	240		240	
	Total		6715	2913	2200	641	3900	3840		3840	
28	Palestine	J. B. McCann	600	5000	400	145	1800	1500		1500	
29	Palestine Ct.	Odell Simmons									
	Hollings Chapel					93	300	500		500	
	Pleasant Grove			150		30	300	600		600	
	Total			150		123	600	1100		1100	
30	Pinegrove	Geo. Pearce, Jr.					100	120		120	
31	Pineville	G. W. Dameron	12446		6636	1262	4200	4200		4200	
32	Pollock	R. H. Harper		782	362	60	1500	1500		1500	
	Selma			117	79	53	300	300		300	
	Total			899	441	213	1800	1800		1800	
33	Clear Creek	Odell Simmons				50	300	300		300	
34	Shamrock	W. E. Anding				24	100	200		200	
35	Simmsport	Don Miller		200		108	600	600		600	
36	Trout	Fred Kelly		1050	850	90	2100	2100		2100	
	Eden						300	300		300	
	Total			1050	850	90	2400	2400		2400	
37	Urania	Nollau Harwood			438	181	1200	1800		1800	
	Tullos				62	99	780	780		780	
	Total				500	280	2580	2580		2580	
38	Weaver	Richard Texada	152	152	260	87	900	900		900	
	Provencal						600	300		300	
	Total		152	152	260	87	1500	1200		1200	
39	Whites Chapel	Raymond Crofoot		0000			600	600		600	
	Bayou Chicot					150	350	350		350	
	Pine Prairie		500			150	400	450		450	
	Ville Platte			300		300	600	700		700	
	Total		500	1300		600	1950	2090		2090	
40	Winnfield	P. M. Carraway	3235	22093	5698	908	4500	4500		4500	
41	Lewis Chapel	J. W. Cox		80	177	25		135		135	
		L. A. Foreman									
		J. B. Harper									
	TOTAL		44960	281098	75884	17477	98330	97489	3300	100789	18
	TOTAL LAST YEAR		25278	252943	86476	14606	94290	95828	3000	96128	
	INCREASE		19692	28155		2871	4040	1661	300	4661	18
	DECREASE				10592						

1	Amite	Don Risinger		7730	4398	556	4400	4400		4400	
2	Angie	A. D. George	62	1053	110	37	600	525		525	
	Columbia Street										
	Varando		94	30	78	54	1800	1800		1800	
	Total		156	1083	188	91	2400	2325		2325	
3	Baker	Marvin Corley		1018	933	275	3900	3900		3900	
4	First Church	Warren Johnston	63079	22157	61540	16800	13300	9400	6300	15700	
5	Ingleside	Frank C. Tucker, Jr.	3012	503	3970	255	4200	4200		4200	
6	Istrouma	J. T. Harris	6265	188716	18172	918	6600	6600		6600	
7	North Baton Rouge	J. L. Stovall	4507	3075	6091	1077	5000	5000		5000	
8	Wm. B. Reiley Memorial	W. E. Trice	9614	19042	4470	744	5700	5700		5700	
9	Winbourne	A. A. Collins	3280	347	2429	420	3600	3600		3600	
10	Bethel	Van Carter		1048	1298	316	2400	2400		2400	
11	Blackwater	A. G. Taylor	6474	338	4304	900	4400	4400		4400	
12	Bluff Creek			2000	18	62	500	500		500	
	Pipkins Chapel				18	36	400	400		400	
	Total			2000	36	98	900	900		900	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. I—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—Jolly B. Harper, Superintendent—(Continued)

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. I—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—Edward W. Harris, Superintendent

2	Angie	Don Runnaker	8	1	2	31	430	9	1	8	5	1	6	441	17	5	77	27	24	81	226	121	24	8	16	1	100	8	Y	1	110	818	1	20	42	1	40300	10000	16000				
2	Angie	A. D. George	1	1	1	51	1								4	5	4	11	11	24	15						1	Y	15	1	212	1			1	8000	6000		350				
2	Columbia Street		2	1	2	90	1					54	52		7		42	10		26	79	40				1	Y	33	1	370				1	12000			2750					
2	Varado		2	2	2	105	2					140	1		1		55	9		40	103	10				1	Y	33	1	370				1	12000	10000		2750					
2	Total		2	2	2	105	2					140	1		1		55	9		40	103	10				1	Y	33	1	370				1	12000	10000		2750					
3	Baker	Marvin Corley	6	3	3	332	11	1	28	1	2	123	246		17	64	29	6	61	174	90	15				1	1	Y	Y		25	518			1	24000	6000	1500					
4	Baton Rouge-First Ch. Warren Johnston		6	35	301	4084	73	16	134	31	11	107	416		115	40	780	338	502	2178	903		37	95	46	1	131	75	72	Y	1154	1	394	2071	1	102	1	603973	34288		109336		
2	Ingleside	Frank C. Tucker, Jr.	15	8	1	275	21	16	3	38	1	5	322	2		15		79	59		79	232	123		79	12	55	1	79	8	Y		50	531	1	27	1	32200	14650	2100	12200		
6	Istrouma	J. T. Harris	29	7	188	1275	34	12	41	5	7	77	1273	1		42	20	188	176	15	252	692	338	45		30		1	55	22	Y		113	941		22	1	269000	25900		147500		
7	North B. R.	L. J. Stovall	23	12	106		14	26	15	70	1	2	13	709	1		31		304	85		216	640	251		10	25	10	1	90	24	Y		75	950	1	40	2	1	33600		2025	
9	W. E. Reily Mem.	W. E. Trice	12	14	137	654	14	16	15	70	1	8	45	706			15		135	30		116	455	280	66		30		1	80	50	Y		81	51	30	2	1	290000	12000		84000	
9	Winbourne	W. E. Trice	12	14	137	654	14	16	15	70	1	8	45	706			15		135	30		116	455	280	66		30		1	80	50	Y		81	51	30	2	1	290000	12000		84000	
10	Bethel	Van Carter	4	3	30	175	9	5	7	1	5	5	135		15	6	53	28	6	4	149	82	23	15	20	35	1	62	6	Y	Y	75	1	26	182		7	1	12000	8000	9050		
11	Blackwater	A. G. Taylor	4	4	49	460	8	1	12	2	1	5	475		25	30	83	45	75	128	6	75	25	29	1	50		6	Y	Y	137	1	52	1100	1	25	1	58600	7100		7500		
12	Bluff Creek					55				2			53				5	8	11		15	39	23				1		Y	Y							1	5000					
12	Pinkins Chapel					74							74			6	5	7	13		12	43	29				1		Y	Y							1	4000					
	Total		11	1	5	15	24						177		11	5	15	24		27	87	82					2		Y	Y							2	9000					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—Financial Report

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—Financial Report

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—Financial Report

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND													
Fund and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Co-operative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication				
	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Paid				Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Accepted	Paid							
48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60				
400	324	324	72	63	504	504	36	36	20	20	89	20	20	500	500	500	....	....	6		
280	27	21	6	4	42	34	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	50	50	50	....	....	1
680	351	345	78	67	546	538	39	39	20	20	89	20	20	550	550	550	....	....	8		
300	162	112	36	26	252	211	18	40	20	20	22	....	....	200	200	100	....	25	2	
....				
....	27	27	6	5	42	45	3	3	1	1	3	....	....	40	40	40	....	....	1
....	27	11	6	3	42	18	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	40	40	15	....	....	....	
....	54	38	12	8	84	63	6	4	1	1	3	....	....	80	80	55	....	....	1
....	9	12	2	2	14	15	1	2	1	1	5	....	....	25	25	30	....	....	....	
600	378	373	84	73	588	588	42	90	20	25	107	25	25	825	825	810	86	280	3				
400	135	150	30	22	210	210	15	15	10	10	35	....	10	150	150	200	....	....	....	
300	27	30	6	5	42	39	3	3	3	2	8	....	....	50	50	63	....	31	1	
700	162	180	36	27	252	249	18	18	13	12	43	....	10	200	200	263	....	31	1		
....	27	30	6	7	42	36	3	1	3	3	6	....	....	40	40	25	....	....	....	
....	9	....	2	....	14	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	25	....	....	....	....
100	54	54	12	10	84	84	6	16	5	5	5	5	5	50	50	50	....	25	....			
600	189	150	42	25	294	248	21	21	4	3	21	....	....	100	100	75	....	25	....			
....	27	27	6	6	42	42	3	3	1	1	7	....	3	25	25	25	5	20	....			
600	216	177	48	31	336	290	24	24	5	4	28	10	3	125	125	100	5	45	....			
....	162	162	36	31	252	252	18	18	11	11	67	....	11	300	300	....	....	....	....
150	70	70	16	16	109	109	8	8	....	....	....	....	11	400	400	82	....	....	....	
150	232	232	52	47	361	361	26	26	11	11	67	....	....	100	100	82	....	....	....	
....	81	81	18	16	126	126	9	18	3	3	3	....	3	75	75	45	....	25	....			
....	54	27	12	5	84	10	6	6	2	2	2	....	2	50	50	25	....	8	....			
....	135	108	30	21	210	136	15	24	5	5	5	....	5	125	125	70	....	33	....			
30	54	36	12	7	84	56	6	58	2	1	5	....	....	50	50	50	....	16	1	
180	31	32	7	6	49	49	4	3	2	....	8	....	....	40	40	75	....	13	....			
....	36	....	8	....	56	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	40	15	....	....	....	
230	54	60	12	12	84	72	6	....	2	1	7	....	....	100	100	75	....	50	....			
440	175	128	39	25	273	177	20	61	6	2	20	....	....	230	230	215	....	79	2	
600	378	405	84	78	630	630	45	90	8	13	132	25	25	900	900	900	....	157	7			
....	....	15	....	3	....	19	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	2	....			
....				
....				
3513	8822	8774	1961	1703	13862	13420	1022	1873	523	523	2002	227	397	16057	16057	14943	1097	5590	138				
....	8451	8279	1674	1541	13180	12302	914	1361	333	383	1110	....	....	16000	14239	13933	39	8488	148		
3513	371	495	287	162	682	118	108	512	190	140	992	227	397	2418	1818	1010	1058	....	....		
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2898	9

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—Financial Report

600	396	396	77	77	616	616	44	88	33	39	101	35	35	800	800	800	50	1500	4
300	54	54	10	10	84	84	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	80	32	.....	.....	.....
.....
300	162	162	31	31	252	252	18	36	4	6	6	.....	5	90	90	90	.....	.....	.....
600	216	216	41	41	336	336	24	46	4	6	6	10	5	170	170	122	.....	.....	.....
600	351	351	68	68	546	546	39	78	16	23	33	20	20	600	600	600	.....	.....	2
2050	1197	1197	232	233	1862	1862	133	133	164	120	421	.....	23	6000	6000	6000	352	300	20
600	378	378	73	73	588	588	42	42	20	23	303	20	20	500	500	573	.....	.....	2
600	594	594	115	115	924	924	66	66	40	50	178	50	50	2700	2700	2700	.....	.....	8
600	450	450	87	87	700	700	50	100	24	23	93	25	25	800	800	800	.....	150	.....
600	513	513	100	100	798	798	57	63	32	32	95	30	30	1000	1000	1000	100	.....	.....
600	324	324	63	63	504	540	36	72	8	8	52	8	8	300	300	300	.....	.....	.....
600	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	24	12	17	48	17	17	300	300	300	.....	.....	4
600	396	396	77	77	616	616	44	88	33	39	57	.....	.....	750	750	750	.....	.....	4
.....	45	45	9	9	70	70	5	5	4	7	18	7	7	95	95	109	.....	.....	.....
390	36	36	7	7	56	56	4	4	4	7	17	7	7	98	98	111	.....	.....	.....
390	81	81	16	16	126	126	9	9	8	14	35	14	14	193	193	220	.....	.....	.....

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				Pastors and Associate			
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Mater- ials, Supplies, Etc.	Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c
13	Bogalusa; E. S. Memorial	A. J. Cain	2725	2102	4828	1525	6600	6600	.....	6600
14	Carpenters Chapel	Karl D. Wood	500	47	72	177	1800	1800	.....	1800
15	Clinton	Geo. W. Harkins	.....	380	727	300	3000	3000	.....	3000
	Clear Creek	.....	.....	.....	50	48	765	765	.....	765
	Total	.....	.....	380	777	348	3765	3765	.....	3765
16	Deerford	Webb D. Pomeroy	3228	.....	683	170	3000	3000	.....	3000
17	Denham Springs	E. R. Thomas	13400	550	2557	445	4600	4600	.....	4600
18	Fisher	W. B. Hollingsworth	.....	100	45	35	1275	1275	.....	1275
	Mt. Hermon	.....	.....	.....	40	20	350	600	.....	600
	Sunny Hill	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	175	240	.....	240
	Total	.....	.....	100	95	55	1800	2115	.....	2115
19	Franklinton	J. H. Sewell	.....	.....	1451	496	4800	4800	.....	4800
20	Gonzales Ct.	G. H. Corry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Faithful	.....	240	.....	173	46	1075	1065	.....	1065
	Meadows	.....	144	4000	92	49	550	570	.....	570
	New River	.....	47	.....	524	45	1075	1065	.....	1065
	Total	.....	431	4000	789	140	2700	2700	.....	2700
21	Greensburg	H. R. Hine	1866	21940	1559	150	3000	3200	.....	3200
	Wesley	.....	.....	.....	50	10	600	600	.....	600
	Total	.....	1866	21940	1609	160	3600	3800	.....	3800
22	Hammond	Fred S. Flurry	.....	6436	4993	1832	5000	5000	.....	5000
23	Jackson	W. R. Irving	.....	17074	1288	437	3050	3050	.....	3050
	Ethel	.....	.....	300	346	156	850	850	.....	850
	Total	.....	.....	17374	1634	593	3300	3900	.....	3900
24	Kentwood	G. C. Dean, Jr.	800	258	1006	312	3600	3600	.....	3600
25	Livingston	Calvin Lapuyade	159	.....	30	7	350	350	.....	350
	B. T. Gallaher Mem.	.....	.....	133	29	30	600	600	.....	600
	James Chapel	.....	441	149	.....	9	300	300	.....	300
	Total	.....	600	282	59	46	1250	1250	.....	1250
26	Live Oak	C. E. Davis, Jr.	.....	503	790	230	3600	3600	300	3900
27	Lottie	C. D. Pinkard	5000	1082	391	64	1800	1800	.....	1800
	Rosedale	.....	.....	.....	165	90	900	900	.....	900
	Total	.....	5000	1082	556	154	2700	2700	.....	2700
28	Magnolia	L. W. Taylor	411	3000	351	155	1200	1200	.....	1200
29	New Roads	Wm. J. Vanderpool	.....	579	240	50	900	900	.....	900
30	Pine Grove	T. J. Smith	.....	566	.....	97	1925	2095	.....	2095
	Killian's Chapel	.....	.....	125	89	90	425	505	.....	505
	Montpelier	.....	.....	195	.....	187	650	735	.....	735
	Total	.....	.....	886	89	187	3000	3335	.....	3335
31	Plaquemine	C. R. McCammon	.....	13271	669	294	3600	3600	.....	3600
	Methodist Chapel	.....	.....	1720	403	86	350	350	.....	350
	Total	.....	.....	14991	1072	380	3950	3950	.....	3950
32	Ponchatoula	A. M. Freeman	944	.....	4019	575	5000	5000	.....	5000
33	St. Francisville	E. L. McKay	.....	1256	428	237	2000	2000	.....	2000
	Concord	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	200	200	.....	200
	New Hope	.....	.....	209	18	41	480	480	.....	480
	Tunica	.....	.....	102	150	.....	420	420	.....	420
	Total	.....	.....	1567	614	278	3100	3100	.....	3100
34	St. Helena	J. N. Lambert	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Center	.....	.....	.....	30	20	650	434	.....	434
	Darlington	.....	.....	150	25	.....	175	175	.....	175
	Days	.....	.....	100	50	35	900	900	.....	900
	Total	.....	.....	250	105	55	1725	1509	.....	1509
35	Slaughter	Dale Smith	1762	728	612	214	1500	1500	.....	1500
36	Springfield	P. W. Sibley	.....	45	81	143	1400	1400	.....	1400
	Huff's Chapel	.....	.....	68	34	85	400	400	.....	400
	Maurepas	.....	.....	44	100	10	350	350	.....	350
	Total	.....	5	1	.....	442	5	.....	10	4
37	Tangipahoa	A. L. Carruth	714	539	639	96	1400	1410	.....	1410
	Pine Hill	.....	.....	20	45	.....	125	51	.....	51
	Pine Ridge	.....	.....	20	321	78	875	875	.....	875
	Total	.....	714	579	1005	174	2400	2336	.....	2336
38	Tickfaw	J. M. Wilkes	.....	264	264	53	750	750	.....	750
	Coopers Chapel	.....	.....	167	43	105	325	325	.....	325
	Loranger	.....	.....	221	159	183	750	750	.....	750
	Total	.....	.....	652	466	341	1825	1825	.....	1825

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—Edward W. Harris, Superintendent—(Continued)

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—Financial Report—(Continued)

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					CONNECTIONAL FUND										BENEVOLENCES										L. M. C. P.	Pastor's Minimum																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
			Paid on Principal and Interest	Paid for Buildings	Paid for Other Current Expenses, Incidental, Etc.	Paid for Church School	Paid for Church School	Paid for Church School	Paid for Church School	Paid for Church School	Paid for Church School	Paid for Church School	Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastors	Paid Pastor Travel and Expense Fund	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid			Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—Financial Report—(Continued)

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND			World Service and Conf. Benevolences						
Months and Expense Fund Paid Pastor, Travel and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Co-operative Fund		Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid				Apportioned	Paid						
48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	
.....	594	594	116	116	924	924	66	132	48	55	234	50	50	1650	1650	1650	....	600	
100	162	162	31	31	252	252	18	23	4	7	47	7	7	90	90	90	....	15	
200	270	270	52	52	420	420	30	30	20	23	115	20	20	360	360	360	....	....
10	69	69	13	13	107	107	8	5	4	7	27	5	5	123	123	124	....	....
210	339	339	65	65	527	527	38	35	24	30	142	25	25	483	483	484	....	....
600	270	270	52	52	420	420	30	60	9	7	4	7	7	275	275	275	....	50	
600	414	414	80	80	644	644	46	104	16	17	27	17	17	600	600	600	....	....
385	115	115	22	27	178	178	13	37	8	13	18	.....	8	120	120	145	....	....
150	31	40	6	7	49	45	3	4	2	2	4	.....	.....	60	60	68	....	....
65	16	15	3	3	24	23	2	2	2	2	3	.....	.....	25	25	25	....	....
600	162	170	31	32	251	246	18	43	12	17	25	.....	8	205	205	238	....	....
200	432	432	84	84	672	672	48	96	32	35	105	25	25	1000	1000	1000	....	350	
200	96	96	18	18	150	150	11	13	4	7	9	.....	7	96	96	96	9	....
200	49	49	9	9	77	77	5	7	4	3	3	.....	3	36	36	55	....	....
200	96	96	18	18	150	150	11	13	4	7	9	.....	7	96	96	99	....	....
600	241	241	45	45	377	377	27	33	12	17	21	.....	17	228	228	250	9	....
.....	270	270	52	52	420	420	30	66	8	13	47	12	12	200	200	200	....	....
.....	54	54	10	10	84	84	6	6	4	7	13	7	7	71	71	71	....	....
.....	324	324	62	62	504	504	36	72	12	20	60	19	19	271	271	271	....	....
600	450	450	87	88	700	700	50	100	24	33	58	30	30	1250	1250	1250	....	200	
450	274	274	53	53	427	427	30	60	16	17	56	15	15	450	450	514	....	200	
150	76	76	15	13	119	119	8	16	4	7	18	7	7	150	150	181	....	100	
600	350	350	68	66	546	546	38	76	20	24	74	22	22	600	600	695	....	300	
600	324	324	63	62	504	504	36	67	16	21	119	7	7	300	300	300	....	....
300	31	31	6	6	49	49	3	3	4	3	8	.....	3	33	33	33	....	....
300	54	54	10	10	84	84	6	6	4	10	11	.....	10	100	100	100	....	....
150	27	20	5	4	42	84	3	3	3	3	8	.....	2	33	33	25	....	....
750	112	105	21	20	175	165	12	12	11	16	27	.....	15	166	166	158	....	....
600	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	72	20	26	56	25	25	350	350	350	....	....
400	162	162	31	31	252	252	18	18	4	7	8	.....	7	150	150	171	....	....
200	81	81	16	16	126	126	9	11	4	6	7	.....	7	140	140	140	....	....
600	243	243	47	47	378	378	27	29	8	13	15	.....	14	290	290	311	....	....
600	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	12	4	7	10	.....	.....	150	150	150	....	....
300	81	81	15	15	126	126	9	11	4	7	9	.....	7	120	120	120	....	....
.....	173	173	33	33	269	269	19	19	8	10	19	10	10	170	170	139	31	16	
.....	38	38	7	7	67	67	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	32	32	32	....	2	
.....	58	58	11	11	91	91	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	90	90	90	15	....
.....	259	269	51	51	427	427	29	29	16	18	27	18	18	292	292	261	46	18	
650	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	72	14	22	94	.....	22	400	400	400	....	....
.....	31	32	6	6	49	49	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	....	....
650	355	356	69	69	553	553	40	76	14	22	94	.....	22	400	400	435	....	....
.....	450	450	87	87	700	700	50	100	24	18	60	30	30	900	900	900	....	....
.....	180	180	35	35	280	280	20	51	8	10	27	.....	.....	160	160	160	....	....
200	18	18	3	3	28	28	2	2	4	4	5	.....	4	40	40	40	....	....
83	43	43	8	8	67	67	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	98	98	65	....	....
.....	37	37	7	7	58	58	4	4	4	7	11	.....	7	60	60	60	....	....
283	278	278	53	53	433	433	31	57	16	21	47	36	11	358	358	325	....	....
.....	
.....	196	58	38	11	7	91	60	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	101	15	....	....
62	15	15	3	3	24	24	2	20	1	2	9	3	3	30	30	36	....	....
300	81	81	15	15	126	126	9	9	6	7	40	7	7	75	75	75	....	....
558	154	134	23	25	241	210	17	35	7	9	49	10	10	206	206	126	....	....
500	135	135	25	25	210	210	15	34	12	14	21	.....	14	300	300	300	....	10	
300	126	126	24	24	196	196	14	28	12	13	49	.....	10	100	100	100	....	....
300	36	36	8	8	56	56	4	8	4	7	15	.....	5	33	33	33	....	....
250	31	31	6	6	49	49	3	7	4	7	16	.....	5	75	75	75	....	....
850	193	193	38	38	301	301	21	43	20	27	80	20	20	208	208	208	....	....
325	126	126	24	24	196	196	14	41	8	10	27	10	10	150	150	150	....	60	
.....	11	3	2	1	17	4	1	.....	1	1	2	3	1	30	30	8	....	....
300	78	78	14	14	122	122	9	12	8	13	25	13	13	85	85	85	....	40	
625	215	207	40	39	335	322	24	53	17	24	54	26	24	265	265	243	....	100	
320	67	67	13	13	105	105	7	7	4	7	18	.....	5	81	81	81	7	....
33	29	29	5	6	45	45	3	6	1	2	5	.....	.....	15	15	12	2	....
306	67	67	13	13	105	105	7	7	4	5	18	.....	5	81	81	81	2	....
659	163	163	31	32	255	255	17	20	9	14	41	.....	10	177	177	174	11	....

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				Pastors and Associate				Pastor
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Mater- ials, Supplies, Etc.	Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor' Travel Paid Pastor' Travel
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	
39	Walker .....G. M. Horne			770	291	133	950	950		950	
	Friendship			2261	184	136	1100	1100		1100	
	Mangum		63	394	199	78	450	450		450	
	Total		63	3425	674	347	2500	2500		2500	
40	Wesley Chapel .....E. W. Corley			500	150	116	1800	1800		1800	
	Lee's Landing			200	50	40	600	600		600	
	Total			700	200	156	2400	2400		2400	
41	Zachary .....J. W. Ailor		3200	380	2343	404	3900	3900		3900	
	E. D. Harris										
	TOTAL		132031	330005	141733	32687	145065	141660	6600	148260	2
	TOTAL LAST YEAR		51162	175972	130010	35994	139750	137488	3900	141388	
	INCREASE		70869	154033	11723		5315	4172	2700	6872	2
	DECREASE					3307					

1	Abbeville .....E. P. Drake			8643	2309	673	4200	4400		4400	
	Pecan Island				130	241	600	700		700	
	Total			8643	2439	914	4800	5100		5100	
2	Bell City .....Ted Howes					24	500	600		600	
	Hayes					10	400	400		400	
	Sweetlake .....W. F. Howell			287	192	69	1500	1500		1500	
	Total			287	192	103	2400	2500		2500	
3	Cameron .....J. A. Knight			2485	278	142	1700	1700		1700	
	Grand Chenier			617	85	65	1500	1500		1500	
	Hackberry			320	19	47	600	600		600	
	Total			3422	382	254	3800	3800		3800	
4	Church Point .....J. P. Frederick		651	3111	450	80	1150	1000		1000	
	Iota				200	70	1000	1000		1000	
	Maxie				250	60	1000	1000		1000	
	Total		651	3111	900	210	3150	3000		3000	
5	Crowley First Church .....A. M. Brown		3107	1352	6801	900	5000	5000		5000	
6	Crowley Wesley .....Leroy Dickerson		1104		267	167	2000	2000		2000	
	Estherwood				93	25	618	618		618	
	Hebron			158	25	50	618	618		618	
	Total		1104	158	385	242	3236	3236		3236	
7	DeQuincy .....E. W. Day		1109	1254	950	480	4000	4000		4000	
8	DeRidder First Church..George Pearce, Jr.		9946	2178	6267	1837	4800	4800		4800	
9	DeRidder Wesley			14609	120	36		500		500	
10	Ebenezer .....A. B. Cavanaugh					131	824	824		824	
11	Eunice .....Ned Strout		3134	2023	2747	400	3600	3600		3600	
	Pettriville			200	50	15	1000	1000		1000	
	Total		3134	2223	2797	415	4600	4600		4600	
12	Gueydan .....D. B. Boddie		4733	596	1251	678	3000	3000		3000	
13	Hornbeck .....C. J. Thibodaux			107	50	110	600	600		600	
	Holly Grove			1050	25	32	300	300		300	
	Prospect			140	50	100	600	600		600	
	Total			1297	125	242	1500	1500		1500	
14	Indian Bayou .....W. G. Wilson			256	147	362	2100	2100		2100	
	Kaplan			52	40	19	800	800		800	
	Total			308	187	381	2900	2900		2900	
15	Iowa .....W. F. Howell		4400	4248	678	386	3600	3600		3600	
16	Jeanerette .....A. M. Martin			200	110	45	900	900		900	
	Lydia						200	120		120	
	Weeks			100	112	55	750	750		750	
	Bayou Chene .....C. M. Morris			125	30	80	300	300		300	
	Total			425	252	180	2150	2070		2070	
17	Jennings .....R. B. Crichlow				3296		4400	4400		4400	
18	Kinder .....A. M. Connerly			310	120	87	1500	1500		1500	
19	Lafayette Davidson Mem..A. B. Cavanaugh		1538	5485	1234	130	3300	3300		3300	
20	Lafayette First Church .....D. W. Poole		3556	2243	13995	1560	5400	5400		5400	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—Edward W. Harris, Superintendent—(Continued)

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—Karl Tooke, Superintendent

1 Avenue Pecan Island Total	E. P. Drake	10	54	483	9	5	5	4	14	484	13	9	60	24	110	216	118	12	21	1	64	12	9	Y	116	1	51	706	3	1	83362	12000	1000			
2 Bell City Sweetlake Total	Ted Howes	10	54	531	9	5	5	6	14	539	20	18	60	41	124	263	147	12	21	2	64	12	9	Y	122	1	51	706	3	1	83362	12000	1000			
3 Canon Grand Chenier Hickberry Total	J. A. Knight	2	3	2	30	6	5	2	4	59	7	35	19	23	84	56	17	10	16	1	50	4	Y	5	1	20	478	1	1	26000	6500					
4 Church Point Iota Moxie Total	P. Fredericks	3	5	3	196	12	1	6	3	20	191	20	55	30	38	143	92	10	17	6	10	3	Y	1	5	1	20	478	1	1	26000	6500				
5 Crowley-First Church	A. M. Brown	10	136	734	17	2	21	5	6	21	749	35	20	133	40	351	1064	180	24	24	1	40	9	Y	197	1	83	329	1	48	10	125000	15000			
6 Wesley Eterwood Holman Total	Leroy Dickerson	5	29	159	9	7	2	6	6	167	5	13	43	14	13	88	48	6	6	1	50	6	Y	40	1	20	217	3	1	9000	8000					
7 DeQuincy DeRader-First Ch.	E. W. Day	8	4	422	6	10	2	2	444	2	15	21	60	36	52	184	145	25	18	14	1	75	4	Y	360	1	70	1080	15	1	135000	6000	1500			
8 DeRader Wesley	A. B. Cavanaugh	1	8	92	1	1	34	1	1	34	6	1	30	1	20	57	40	15	3	20	1	Y	12	1	12	1	1	1	5	1	3000	2000	6000			
9 Eunice Peterville Total	A. Ned Stout	5	1	40	319	6	5	1	20	300	21	22	98	30	69	252	120	15	30	15	30	1	6	Y	22	1	58	1069	1	40	5	1	60000	21000	7500	
10 Gueydan D. B. Boddie		6	1	6	93	5	4	1	26	93	25	22	98	30	8	69	252	120	15	30	15	30	1	6	Y	22	1	58	1069	1	40	5	1	60000	21000	7500
11 Gueydan C. D. Thabodaux		11	4	58	229	7	13	22	2	263	13	17	22	7	8	69	252	120	15	30	15	30	1	6	Y	22	1	58	1069	1	40	5	1	60000	21000	7500
12 Hornbeck Holly Grove Prospect Total	A. C. Thabodaux	2	2	8	416	6	1	5	1	1	811	5	24	5	24	5	151	80	37	13	1	35	1	Y	5	1	40	7	21	13	78000	3000				
13 Indian Bayou Kaplan Total	W. G. Wilson	3	3	428	2	1	1	2	2	50	399	11	8	26	44	68	157	75	35	1	70	Y	10	1	1	58	375	10	1	10000	12900	1000				
14 Iowa W. F. Howell		3	3	14	222	3	6	3	5	223	18	14	39	39	10	60	140	112	62	18	1	51	Y	153	3	64	589	9	1	49000	10000	806	2524			
15 Jennerelle Lydia Weeks Bayou Chene Total	A. M. Martin	4	1	103	4	2	1	4	1	105	4	6	20	15	18	56	30	1	1	1	1	Y	10	1	1	30	36	1	1	1	9000	400	200			
16 Jennings R. B. Grisham	C. M. Morris	25	1	21	881	14	7	64	5	3	268	15	19	33	42	26	47	127	72	1	1	Y	10	1	1	30	36	1	1	1	10000	10000	3514			
17 Kinder A. M. Connelly		9	1	27	650	10	7	64	5	3	681	19	15	33	42	19	83	317	150	30	96	35	8	1	Y	5	1	90	36	1	35	1	1	12500		
18 Lafayette-Davidson Mem.	A. Cavanaugh	4	2	14	222	3	15	1	3	230	9	10	12	61	27	1	42	172	76	1	1	Y	7	1	1	30	21	388	5	1	1	3500	3500			
19 First Church D. W. Poole		22	5	19	1201	23	61	89	6	4	20	1289	2	26	68	166	199	285	719	298	28	1	60	19	Y	381	1	135	695	14	1	125000	25000	6000		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—Financial Report—(Continued)

LINE NO.	CHARGE OF CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND										RENEWALANCES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
			Pastors and Associate										Pastors										District Sup's Fund										Episcopal Fund										Conf. Chm-ants' Fund										Min. Salary Fund										World Service and Conf. Renewalances										Conference Benevolences																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
			Pastor										Associate										Sup's Fund										Episcopal										Conf. Chm-ants'										Min. Salary										World Service										Conference																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
			Pastor										Associate										Sup's Fund										Episcopal										Conf. Chm-ants'										Min. Salary										World Service										Conference																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Paid on Principal and Interest			Paid for Buildings and Improvements			Paid on Church School Fund			Paid on Church School Fund			Salary Paid for Pastor and Associate at Beginning This Year			Paid Pastor			Paid Associate			Total Paid Pastor and Associate			Paid Pastor (Travel and Expense Fund)			Appropriated			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed			Appointed		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—Financial Report

1	Abbeville	E. P. Drake	8643	2309	578	4200	4400	4400	378	378	74	74	630	588	84	48	24	24	154	8000	8000	8000	25	292	7	12	10	10	110	237	188118	48			
	Beaufort	.....	.....	130	130	241	600	700	700	54	54	10	10	90	84	12	6	3	3	10	.....	50	50	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	8643	2439	914	4800	5100	5100	432	432	84	84	720	672	96	54	27	27	144	850	850	862	25	292	7	12	10	10	110	408	20272			
2	Bell City	.....	Ted Howes	.....	.....	24	500	600	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	41	41	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	5	4	6	44	30	14	.....	974	.....	2		
	Floyes	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	400	500	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	41	41	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	5	4	6	44	30	14	.....	974	.....	.....		
	Sweetcreek	W. F. Howell	287	192	63	1500	1500	1500	1300	200	135	101	26	20	225	138	34	34	6	45	7	110	110	22	14	80	2	34	25	110	136	14	116	3276	53		
	Total	287	192	103	2400	2500	2500	15	194	167	50	22	14	80	2	60	46	25	185	166	54	116	4394	15
3	Cameron	J. A. Knight	287	192	63	1500	1500	1500	1300	200	135	101	26	20	225	138	34	34	6	45	7	110	110	22	14	80	2	34	25	110	136	14	116	3276	53		
	Chenier	617	85	1500	1500	1500	1500	600	128	96	25	18	214	147	30	10	4	4	8	100	100	25	25	25	34	46	17	68	114	25	5	6083		
	Ground	220	19	47	600	600	600	600	600	128	96	25	18	214	147	30	10	4	4	8	100	100	25	25	25	34	46	17	68	114	25	5	6083		
	Hackberry	362	354	380	320	303	303	18	70	70	15	15	15	61	72	10	1	1189			
	Total	287	192	103	2400	2500	2500	15	194	167	50	22	14	80	2	60	46	25	185	166	54	116	4394	15
4	Church Point	J. F. Frederic	651	3111	450	80	1150	1000	1000	350	100	90	20	18	172	140	26	10	2	2	5	110	110	12	36	30	30	20	30	272	35	10544		
	Iola	.....	.....	200	70	1000	1000	1000	1000	200	70	100	90	20	18	172	140	26	10	2	2	.....	5	110	110	.....	12	36	.....	.....	.....	30	30	20	30						

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—Financial Report—(Continued)

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND													
District Sup's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Co-operative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication					
Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid				Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid								
8	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60				
275	85	85	16	16	133	133	9	12	8	10	14	.....	10	228	228	228	....	.....			
225	99	99	19	19	154	154	11	13	8	4	13	10	10	191	191	191	....	.....	....	
100	40	40	8	8	63	63	5	6	4	10	5	.....	4	117	117	117	....	.....			
600	224	224	43	43	350	350	25	31	20	24	32	.....	24	536	536	536	....	.....			
400	162	162	30	30	252	252	18	46	10	14	20	.....	10	125	125	125	....	.....	3	
200	54	54	9	9	84	84	6	6	4	3	5	.....	.....	30	30	30	....	.....	....	
600	216	216	39	39	336	336	24	52	14	17	25	.....	10	155	155	155	....	.....	3	
600	351	351	68	68	546	546	39	39	24	29	122	25	25	625	625	625	....	.....	2		
.....				
925	13035	13019	2516	2510	20311	20288	1447	2355	863	983	3107	628	760	26563	26563	26645	568	3593	126				
... 12567	12583	12583	2421	2400	19567	19246	1393	1805	466	588	1605	.....	.....	21799	21763	22252	365	5367	128		
925	468	436	95	110	744	1042	54	550	397	395	1502	628	760	4774	4800	4393	203	.....	....		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1774	2

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—Financial Report

.....	378	378	74	74	630	588	84	48	24	24	134	.....	.....	800	800	800	.....	.....	.....
.....	54	54	10	10	90	84	12	6	3	3	10	.....	.....	50	50	62	.....	.....	.....
.....	432	432	84	84	720	672	96	54	27	27	144	.....	.....	850	850	862	.....	.....	2
.....	45	54	9	8	75	84	12	6	5	5	10	.....	3	41	41	41	.....	30	.....
.....	36	36	7	7	60	56	8	4	5	5	10	.....	2	43	43	43	.....	20	.....
200	135	101	26	20	225	158	34	34	6	6	45	.....	7	110	110	83	.....	.....	2
200	216	191	42	35	360	298	54	44	16	16	65	.....	12	194	194	167	.....	50	2
300	153	153	30	28	255	238	34	17	2	4	36	.....	10	135	135	100	.....	50	1
300	128	96	25	18	214	147	30	10	4	4	30	.....	8	100	100	75	.....	50	2
.....	58	54	11	11	97	84	12	6	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	30	30	20	.....	.....	.....
600	339	303	66	57	566	469	76	33	6	8	78	.....	18	265	265	195	.....	100	4
350	103	90	20	18	172	140	26	10	2	2	2	.....	5	110	110	100	.....	.....	1
200	90	90	17	18	150	140	24	10	6	6	10	.....	5	110	110	100	.....	.....	1
200	90	90	17	18	150	140	24	10	2	2	10	.....	5	110	110	100	.....	25	.....
750	283	270	54	54	472	420	74	30	10	10	22	.....	15	330	330	300	.....	25	2
100	450	450	87	88	750	700	102	100	42	42	160	25	25	1100	1100	1100	.....	370	12
175	198	180	38	35	330	279	45	60	5	5	70	.....	.....	100	100	100	.....	30	.....
162	56	56	11	11	93	87	18	6	4	4	28	.....	.....	40	40	40	.....	40	.....
162	56	56	11	11	93	87	18	6	4	4	25	3	3	40	40	40	.....	50	1
499	310	292	60	57	516	453	81	72	13	13	123	3	3	180	180	180	.....	120	2
600	360	360	70	70	600	560	92	80	30	30	130	20	20	700	700	700	.....	300	5
600	432	432	84	84	720	672	108	96	42	42	60	24	24	1100	1100	1100	.....	1711	2
.....	.....	45	.....	9	.....	70	.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	18	.....	10	1
216	74	74	14	14	123	115	18	8	6	6	28	4	4	60	60	107	.....	50	1
200	324	324	63	63	540	504	76	76	12	16	122	18	18	500	500	500	.....	50	3
200	90	90	17	18	150	140	20	22	4	4	30	.....	.....	65	65	50	.....	.....	.....
400	414	414	80	81	690	644	96	98	16	20	152	18	18	565	565	550	.....	50	3
600	270	270	52	52	450	420	72	72	24	24	105	.....	15	475	475	475	.....	158	1
100	54	54	10	11	90	84	18	36	6	6	22	3	3	103	103	103	.....	50	.....
300	27	27	5	5	45	42	15	3	3	3	11	2	2	26	26	26	.....	5	.....
150	54	54	10	11	90	84	15	6	6	6	22	3	3	103	103	103	.....	100	2
550	135	135	25	27	225	210	48	45	15	15	55	8	8	232	232	232	.....	155	3
300	189	189	37	37	315	294	48	21	9	9	67	.....	10	160	160	160	.....	150	.....
300	72	72	14	14	120	102	22	8	5	5	31	.....	4	100	100	100	.....	60	.....
600	261	261	51	51	435	396	70	29	14	14	98	.....	14	260	260	260	.....	210	1
300	324	324	63	63	540	504	79	79	15	15	117	18	18	475	475	475	.....	.....	2
300	81	81	16	16	135	50	27	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	60	.....	.....	.....
.....	18	19	3	4	30	16	4	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	11	.....	.....	.....
350	67	68	13	14	112	51	24	6	1	1	7	.....	2	51	51	37	.....	.....	.....
300	27	27	5	3	45	42	6	6	1	1	7	.....	.....	25	25	4	.....	.....	.....
950	193	195	37	37	322	159	61	53	2	2	14	.....	2	147	147	112	.....	.....	.....
300	396	396	77	77	660	616	94	91	36	36	104	.....	22	1000	1000	1000	.....	.....	4
400	135	100	26	27	225	165	38	39	3	6	35	.....	.....	100	100	29	.....	5	1
300	297	240	58	58	495	277	80	39	10	10	66	.....	.....	300	300	100	.....	.....	1
600	486	540	94	94	810	702	120	108	50	50	188	.....	27	1500	1500	1506	.....	.....	11

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				Pastors and Associate				Pasto
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Mater- ials, Supplies, Etc.	Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's Travel Paid Pastor's Travel
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	
21	Lake Arthur	R. M. Brown	2500	2942	532	327	2700	2700	.....	2700	
22	Lake Charles First Church ...	Carl F. Lueg	.....	36720	19735	3229	10200	7500	2700	10200	
23	Lake Charles, Oak Park ...	Ted R. Weber	2008	1556	1435	115	1200	1200	.....	1200	
24	Lake Charles, Simpson	Ted T. Howes	.....	6500	4000	606	3600	3600	.....	3600	
25	Lake Charles, University	J. B. Hefley	8477	1230	7218	760	5400	5400	.....	5400	
26	Leesville	J. F. Kilpatrick	.....	47902	4412	446	5000	5000	.....	5000	
27	Maplewood	Louis Hunter	.....	1600	4375	540	5000	5000	.....	5000	
28	Merryville	W. H. Sanders	.....	4	216	182	3000	3000	.....	3000	
29	New Iberia	Louis Hoffpauir	1266	8290	2296	1071	4500	4500	.....	4500	
30	Oberlin	V. L. Westbrook	.....	406	34	35	1000	1000	.....	1000	
31	Raymond	C. B. Krumnow	.....	1500	300	400	2300	2400	.....	2400	
	Basile .....		.....	100	50	100	200	200	.....	200	
	Elton .....		.....	1000	200	300	1750	1650	.....	1650	
	Total .....		.....	2600	550	800	4250	4250	.....	4250	
32	Rayne	D. T. Williams	1941	.....	1449	357	3000	3000	.....	3000	
	Branch .....		.....	.....	150	.....	600	600	.....	600	
	Total		1941	.....	1599	357	3600	3600	.....	3600	
33	Sulphur	J. C. Whitaker	.....	23462	4303	1073	4500	4500	.....	4500	
34	Vinton	I. O. Donaldson	1500	4500	2200	500	4000	4200	.....	4200	
35	Welsh	Jack Cooke	.....	35000	4055	566	5400	5400	.....	5400	
36	West Lake	Martin Herbert	880	117	836	198	1400	1400	417	1817	
	Henry Bowdon, Jr. ....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Karl Tooke .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TOTAL		51840	224978	100167	19971	129310	127280	3117	130397	1
	TOTAL LAST YEAR		52350	135552	99183	19329	118910	120186	.....	120186	
	INCREASE .....		.....	89426	984	642	10500	7094	3117	10211	1
	DECREASE		2010	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1	Bastrop	J. H. Midyett	.....	7983	4275	1301	5400	5400	.....	5400	
	Beekman .....		.....	10605	593	109	750	750	.....	750	
	Total .....		.....	18588	4868	1410	6150	6150	.....	6150	
2	Bonita	W. F. Ragsdale	.....	8000	225	36	900	900	.....	900	
	Jones .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	600	600	.....	600	
	Sunrise .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	.....	300	
	Total .....		.....	8000	225	36	1800	1800	.....	1800	
3	Collinston	David Herrell	.....	1210	232	141	2100	2100	.....	2100	
	Swartz .....		.....	.....	61	12	300	300	.....	300	
	Total .....		.....	1210	293	153	2400	2400	.....	2400	
4	Columbia	S. S. Holladay, Jr.	.....	200	1450	916	3900	3600	.....	3600	
	Hebert .....		.....	.....	255	165	360	300	.....	300	
	Total .....		.....	200	1705	1081	4260	3900	.....	3900	
5	Crowville ..	D. R. Deen	.....	2720	352	352	900	900	.....	900	
	Baskin .....		.....	.....	.....	209	300	300	.....	300	
	Total .....		.....	2720	352	561	1200	1200	.....	1200	
6	Delhi	Don Wineinger	5109	344	2728	506	3400	3600	.....	3600	
7	Ferriday	Don W. Alverson	.....	9800	1850	480	3400	3400	.....	3400	
8	Gilbert	J. W. Boyd	.....	335	749	342	1800	1800	.....	1800	
	Beouf Prairie .....		.....	33	130	139	1320	1320	.....	1320	
	Total .....		.....	368	879	481	3120	3120	.....	3120	
9	Goodwill	Geo. P. Goodwin	.....	.....	192	95	300	300	.....	520	
	Bartholomew		250	.....	185	84	520	520	.....	300	
	Total		250	.....	372	179	820	820	.....	820	
10	Grayson	S. P. Emanuel	621	244	643	205	1600	1600	.....	1600	
	Columbia Hts. ....		.....	160	165	55	600	600	.....	600	
	Kelly .....		.....	661	355	100	700	700	.....	700	
	Shiloh .....		.....	.....	24	.....	.....	50	.....	50	
	Total		621	1065	1187	360	2900	2950	.....	2950	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—Karl Tooke, Superintendent—(Continued)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—MONROE DISTRICT—W. H. Giles, Superintendent

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—Financial Report—(Continued)

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—MONROE DISTRICT—Financial Report

1	Beckman	J. H. Midyett	7983	4275	1301	540	2400	5309	608	688	68	94	95	756	756	54	114	44	14	14	40	40	1000	1000	1400	500	465	134	1220	25	05	25	25	115	40	451	905	81	206	272730	150	68	
	Beckman		10655	5343	109	750	750	150	67	68	94	94	13	105	105	7	16	6	6	15	6	6	100	100	100	20	20	12	60	25	05	25	25	115	40	451	905	81	206	272730	150	68	
	Total		6150	1119	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150	6150
2	Bonta	W. F. Ragsdale	2200	225	110	900	900	900	500	500	81	92	18	117	117	10	10	7	7	8	7	7	148	148	148	48	8	11	25	25	05	25	25	115	40	451	905	81	206	272730	150	68	
	Jones		1000	100	100	100	100	100	500	500	81	92	18	117	117	10	10	7	7	8	7	7	148	148	148	48	8	11	25	25	05	25	25	115	40	451	905	81	206	272730	150	68	
	Swairde		1000	100	100	100	100	100	100	500	500	81	92	18	117	117	10	10	7	7	8	7	7	148	148	148	48	8	11	25	25	05	25	25	115	40	451	905	81	206	272730	150	68
3	Collinston	David Herrell	1210	232	141	2100	2100	2100	600	189	189	42	42	24	24	24	21	21	7	7	14	14	14	316	316	361	94	8	11	45	45	05	25	25	115	40	451	905	81	206	272730	150	68
	Collinston		611	121	121	200	200	200	600	189	189	42	42	24	24	24	21	21	7	7	14	14	14	316	316	361	94	8	11	45	45	05	25	25	115	40	451	905	81	206	272730	150	68
	Swartz		1210	232	141	2100	2100	2100	600	189	189	42	42	24	24	24	21	21	7	7	14	14	14	316	316	361	94	8	11	45	45	05	25	25	115	40	451	905	81	206	272730	150	68
4	Columbia	S. S. Holladay, Jr.	200	1450	916	3600	3600	3600	600	351	324	68	63	462	462	39	75	9	14	16	8	18	18	540	540	527	150	19	14	527	10	76	12	150	45	405	156	468	36	100	1000	39	
	Hebert		255	155	155	900	900	900	600	351	324	68	63	462	462	39	75	9	14	16	8	18	18	540	540	527	150	19	14	527	10	76	12	150	45	405	156	468	36	100	1000	39	
	Total		200	1705	1081	4260	3900	3900	3900	1200	369	378	351	74	69	504	504	562	78	11	16	17	20	20	576	576	562	165	19	14	165	10	76	12	150	45	405	156	468	36	100	1000	39
5	Crowville	D. R. Deen	2720	352	352	1080	1080	1080	600	378	351	81	81	18	126	126	9	9	5	6	8	5	5	140	140	140	42	14	27	106	5	52	7	36	529	45	36	566	36	9			
	Beckin		2720	352	352	1080	1080	1080	600	378	351	81	81	18	126	126	9	9	5	6	8	5	5	140	140	140	42	14	27	106	5	52	7	36	529	45	36	566	36	9			
	Total		2720	352	352	1080	1080	1080	1080	600	378	351	81	81	18	126	126	9	9	5	6	8	5	5	140	140	140	42	14	27	106	5	52	7	36	529	45	36	566	36	9		
6	Delhi	Don Wineinger	5109	344	2728	5061	3400	3600	600	378	351	81	81	18	126	126	9	9	5	6	8	5	5	140	140	140	42	14	27	106	5	52	7	36	529	45	36	566	36	9			
	Delhi		5109	344	2728	5061	3400	3600	600	378	351	81	81	18	126	126	9	9	5	6	8	5	5	140	140	140	42	14	27	106	5	52	7	36	529	45	36	566	36	9			
	Ferriday	Don W. Alverson	9800	1850	180	3400	3400	3400	600	378	351	81	81	18	126	126	9	9	5	6	8	5	5	140	140	140	42	14	27	106	5	52	7	36	529	45	36	566	36	9			
7	Chibert	J. W. Boyd	335	749	3421	1800	1800	1800	600	378	351	81	81	18	126	126	9	9	5	6	8	5	5	140	140	140	42	14	27	106	5	52	7	36	529	45	36	566	36	9			
	Beauf Prairie		335	749	3421	1800	1800	1800	600	378	351	81	81	18	126	126	9	9	5	6	8	5	5	140	140	140	42	14	27	106	5	52	7	36	529	45	36	566	36	9			
	Total		368	879	481	3129	3129	3129	3129	1200	369	378	351	81	81	18	126	126	9	9	5	6	8	5	5	140	140	140	42	14	27	106	5	52	7	36	529	45	36	566	36	9	
9	Goodwell	Geo. P. Goodwin	250	192	95	300	300	300	600	378	351	81	81	18	126	126	9	9	5	6	8	5	5	140	140	140	42	14	27	106	5	52	7	36	529	45	36	566	36	9			
	Bartholomew		250	192	95	300	300	300	600	378	351	81	81	18	126	126	9	9	5	6	8	5	5	140	140	140	42	14	27	106	5	52	7	36	529	45	36	566	36	9			
	Total		250	372	170	820	820	820	820	1200	369	378	351	81	81	18	126	126	9	9	5	6	8	5	5	140	140	140	42	14	27	106	5	52	7	36	529	45	36	566	36	9	
10	Grayson	S. P. Emanuel	621	244	643	295	1600	1600	600	378	351	81	81	18	126	126	9	9	5	6	8	5	5	140	140	140	42	14	27	106	5	52	7	36	529	45	36	566	36	9			
	Columbia Hts.		621	244	643	295	1600	1600	600	378	351	81	81	18	126	126	9	9	5	6	8	5	5	140	140	140	42	14	27	106	5	52	7	36	529	45	36	566	36	9			
	Kelly		621	244	643	295	1600	1600	600	378	351	81	81	18	126	126	9	9	5	6	8	5	5	140	140	140	42	14	27	106	5	52	7	36	529	45	36	566	36	9			
11	Shiloh		621	244	643	295	1600	1600	600	378	351	81	81	18	126	126	9	9	5	6	8	5	5	140	140	140	42	14	27	106	5	52	7	36	529	45	36	566	36	9			
	Shiloh		621	244	643	295	1600	1600	600	378	351	81	81	18	126	126	9	9	5	6	8	5	5	140	140	140	42	14	27	106	5	52	7	36	529	45	36	566	36	9			
	Total		621	244	643	295	1600	1600	1600	1200	369	378	351	81	81	18	126	126	9	9	5	6	8	5	5	140	140	140	42	14	27	106	5	52	7	36	529	45	36	566	36	9	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—Financial Report—(Continued)

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND															
Funds and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Co-operative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication						
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid				Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid									
48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60						
300	243	243	47	47	405	378	60	54	24	24	89	.....	13	425	425	425	.....	.....	.....			
900	918	918	178	179	1656	1428	222	204	50	60	354	51	51	3600	3600	3600	560	1180	5						
.....	108	108	21	21	198	198	42	42	3	3	19	.....	6	200	200	200	.....	35	.....					
600	324	324	63	63	540	540	87	78	30	30	50	18	18	800	800	800	.....	150	.....					
600	486	486	94	94	810	756	120	120	45	45	168	.....	27	1200	1200	1200	.....	800	.....					
600	450	450	87	87	750	700	112	100	35	35	160	25	25	1100	1100	1100	.....	.....	1				
.....	450	450	87	87	750	700	110	100	30	30	140	25	25	400	400	400	.....	.....	.....			
60	270	100	52	45	450	220	60	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	261	261	.....	.....	.....			
600	405	405	79	79	675	630	102	90	36	36	150	22	22	1100	1100	1100	500	500	1						
400	90	90	17	17	150	140	41	32	3	3	30	5	5	50	50	50	.....	30	.....					
.....	207	216	38	42	345	326	46	66	7	7	20	.....	.....	200	200	275	.....	.....	.....			
.....	19	18	4	4	30	28	4	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	25	25	32	.....	.....	.....			
150	156	148	34	42	257	231	38	16	6	6	20	.....	.....	175	175	193	.....	.....	.....			
150	382	382	76	88	632	585	88	84	14	14	42	.....	.....	400	400	500	.....	.....	.....			
100	270	270	52	52	450	420	60	71	24	24	150	.....	.....	440	440	440	.....	180	.....					
400	54	54	10	11	90	84	20	6	3	3	22	.....	3	101	101	101	.....	25	.....					
500	324	324	62	63	540	504	80	77	27	27	172	.....	3	541	541	541	.....	205	.....					
600	405	405	79	79	675	630	102	90	36	36	150	23	23	1100	1100	1100	10	500	1						
600	360	364	70	72	560	574	87	41	24	24	45	21	21	450	450	450	.....	.....	.....			
400	486	486	94	95	810	756	116	112	42	42	60	27	27	1100	1100	1100	.....	320	.....					
600	126	126	24	25	210	196	44	14	12	12	25	7	7	275	275	275	.....	90	.....					
.....						
5475	11634	11385	2254	2260	19490	17421	2932	2435	789	808	3399	345	519	22835	22835	22570	1070	7124	19						
.....	10755	10857	2029	2067	16780	16496	1195	2020	424	520	1446	.....	.....	19294	19611	19130	1884	10336	16				
5475	879	528	225	193	2710	925	737	415	365	288	1953	345	519	3541	3224	4440	.....	.....	3				
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	814	3212	.....					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—MONROE DISTRICT—Financial Report

600	486	486	94	95	756	756	54	114	44	44	144	40	40	1400	1400	1400	.....	500	4
.....	67	68	13	13	105	105	7	16	6	6	15	6	6	100	100	100	.....	20	.....
600	553	554	107	108	861	861	61	130	50	50	159	46	46	1500	1500	1500	.....	520	5
500	81	92	18	18	117	117	10	10	7	7	8	7	7	148	148	148	.....	48	.....
.....	54	54	12	12	84	84	6	6	6	6	5	6	6	120	120	120	.....	36	.....
.....	27	27	6	6	42	14	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	48	48	48	.....	10	.....
500	162	173	36	36	243	215	19	18	14	15	14	14	14	316	316	361	.....	94	.....
600	189	189	42	42	294	294	21	21	7	7	44	.....	.....	200	200	200	27	65	.....
.....	6	6	6	6	25	28	3	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	24	24	24	.....	10	.....
600	195	195	48	48	319	322	24	21	9	8	45	.....	.....	224	224	224	27	75	.....
300	351	324	68	63	462	462	39	75	9	14	68	18	18	540	540	527	.....	150	.....
60	27	27	6	6	42	42	3	3	2	2	5	2	2	36	36	36	.....	15	.....
360	378	351	74	69	504	504	42	78	11	16	73	20	20	576	576	563	.....	165	.....
300	81	81	18	18	126	126	9	9	5	6	8	5	5	140	140	140	.....	42	.....
.....	3	27	6	6	42	42	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	24	24	24	.....	6	.....
300	84	108	24	24	168	168	12	12	6	7	10	6	6	164	164	164	.....	48	.....
600	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	84	20	20	116	18	18	540	500	500	42	150	.....
600	324	306	63	60	504	476	36	68	20	20	118	18	18	476	476	540	.....	68	.....
360	126	119	28	23	190	252	18	18	11	11	66	9	9	300	300	284	.....	.....	.....
400	108	162	16	32	126	185	13	13	9	9	42	8	8	168	168	166	.....	.....	.....
760	234	281	44	55	316	437	31	31	20	20	108	17	17	468	468	450	.....	.....	.....
.....	25	45	10	10	42	70	3	14	6	6	4	.....	6	60	60	60	.....	10	.....
600	27	27	6	6	70	27	5	4	6	6	5	.....	4	60	60	60	.....	15	.....
600	52	72	16	16	112	97	8	18	12	12	9	.....	10	120	120	120	.....	25	.....
400	144	144	28	28	224	224	16	32	12	12	15	5	5	180	180	180	.....	10	.....
300	54	54	10	10	84	84	6	12	5	5	7	12	12	72	72	72	.....	10	.....
.....	63	54	10	12	94	84	7	14	5	5	7	5	5	72	72	72	.....	10	.....
.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
700	261	256	48	51	402	399	29	58	22	22	29	22	22	324	324	324	.....	30	.....

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				Pastors and Associate				Pastor's Travel
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Mater- ials, Supplies, Etc.	Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	
11	Jonesville	Virgil Culpepper	.....	100	672	.....	3900	3900	.....	3900	.....
	Harrisonburg .....		.....	.....	189	.....	800	800	.....	800	.....
	Total .....		.....	100	861	.....	4700	4700	.....	4700	.....
12	Lake Providence	T. M. Lancaster	5308	1343	1739	901	4200	4200	.....	4200	.....
13	Lapine	C. K. Brooks	.....	105	18	28	300	300	.....	300	.....
	Luna .....		.....	.....	18	15	120	120	.....	120	.....
	Pine Grove .....		.....	.....	18	.....	75	75	.....	75	.....
	Walnut Grove .....		.....	.....	18	.....	150	150	.....	150	.....
	Total .....		.....	105	72	43	645	645	.....	645	.....
14	Mangham	Lael S. Jones	.....	704	304	235	1960	1960	.....	1960	.....
	Little Creek .....		.....	35	54	34	540	540	.....	540	.....
	Union .....		.....	233	67	35	500	500	.....	500	.....
	Total .....		.....	972	425	304	3000	3000	.....	3000	.....
15	Mer Rouge	F. M. Durham	1500	4100	550	275	2400	2400	.....	2400	.....
	Bonne Idee .....		.....	150	82	86	300	300	.....	300	.....
	Total		1500	4250	632	361	2700	2700	.....	2700	.....
16	Monroe, First Church	H. L. Johns	.....	6053	25873	3017	8000	8000	.....	8000	.....
17	Monroe, Gordon Avenue	M. D. Felder	972	2923	2725	627	3300	3300	.....	3300	.....
18	Monroe, Memorial	Ralph W. Cain	8904	1543	4564	806	4200	4200	.....	4200	.....
19	Monroe, Missions	Lea Joyner	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fairbanks .....		.....	1000	750	400	900	900	.....	900	.....
	Gibson Chapel .....		.....	400	100	150	60	120	.....	120	.....
	South Side .....		.....	32000	2000	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .....		.....	33400	2850	850	960	1020	.....	1020	.....
20	Monroe, St. Paul	B. R. Oliphint	.....	1300	1318	353	3600	3600	.....	3600	.....
21	Monroe, Stone Avenue	I. L. Yeager	1441	791	1450	302	2975	2600	.....	2600	.....
22	Oak Grove	R. L. Clayton	10725	500	2032	450	4000	4000	.....	4000	.....
	Kilbourne		750	.....	250	90	480	480	.....	480	.....
	Locust Grove .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	220	220	.....	220	.....
	Total		11475	500	2282	560	4700	4700	.....	4700	.....
23	Oak Ridge	James Poole	.....	290	678	308	1900	1900	.....	1900	.....
	Crew Lake .....		.....	500	150	200	1000	1000	.....	1000	.....
	Trails End .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .....		.....	790	828	508	2900	2900	.....	2900	.....
24	Pioneer	I. A. Patton, Jr.	.....	800	140	70	660	480	.....	480	.....
	Campbell .....		.....	100	25	35	456	360	.....	360	.....
	Epps .....		.....	1800	100	128	1140	900	.....	900	.....
	Floyd .....		.....	400	50	50	444	288	.....	288	.....
	Forrest .....		.....	300	35	70	660	480	.....	480	.....
	Total .....		.....	3400	350	353	3360	2508	.....	2508	.....
25	Rayville	E. B. Emmerich	14560	558	3043	921	4800	4800	.....	4800	.....
	Holly Ridge .....		.....	15	715	150	600	300	.....	300	.....
	Total		14500	573	3758	1071	5400	5100	.....	5100	.....
26	St. Joseph	A. P. Smith	300	.....	268	85	2100	2100	.....	2100	.....
	Wesley .....		.....	.....	212	66	900	900	.....	900	.....
	Total		300	.....	480	151	3000	3000	.....	3000	.....
27	Sicily Island	J. J. Davis	.....	.....	346	125	2100	2700	.....	2700	.....
	Clayton .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	600	665	.....	666	.....
	Total .....		.....	.....	346	125	2700	3365	.....	3365	.....
28	Sterlington	J. A. Jones	.....	.....	825	271	3000	3000	.....	3000	.....
29	Tallulah	R. M. Bentley	.....	765	2554	846	5400	5400	.....	5400	.....
30	Vidalia ..	George Cagle	1029	226	219	128	2700	2100	.....	2100	1
31	Waterproof	John G. Gieck	.....	4900	1414	407	3000	3000	.....	3000	.....
32	West Monroe, Brownville	T. A. Brown	1976	350	2150	157	2100	2100	.....	2100	.....
33	West Monroe, First Church ...	R. H. Staples	2813	2158	18139	2670	5500	5500	.....	5500	.....
34	West Monroe, Claiborne	F. L. Hearne	3650	850	2024	739	3600	3680	.....	3680	.....
35	West Monroe, McGuire	W. C. Mason	651	1115	658	.....	3328	3073	.....	3073	.....
36	Winnsboro	W. H. Bengston	.....	5953	2493	595	5100	5100	.....	5100	.....
37	Wisner	I. A. Love	1016	10500	420	291	3300	3300	.....	3300	.....
	District Superintendent	W. H. Giles	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TOTAL		61515	127155	95913	21683	126818	125131	.....	125131	22
	TOTAL LAST YEAR		33926	200286	91975	19554	116852	113179	3300	116479	...
	INCREASE		27589	.....	3938	2129	9966	11952	.....	8652	22
	DECREASE .....		.....	73131	.....	.....	.....	3300	.....	.....	...

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—MONROE DISTRICT—W. H. Giles, Superintendent—(Continued)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—MONROE DISTRICT—Financial Report—(Continued)

Line No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND										BENEVOLENCES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness		Paid for Buildings and Improvements		Paid Other Current Expenses, including Salaries, and for Education, etc.		Paid for Church School and other benevolent purposes		Salary Estimated for Pastors at Beginning of This Year		Paid Pastor		Paid Associate Pastor(s)		Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)		Pastors and Associate Pastors		District Sup's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claims - and		Min. Stry. Fund		General Administration		Miscellaneous Ad- ministrative		Africa, Conference and District Administration		Interdenominational Co- operative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Special Gifts		General Advance		West of Dedication		Suffering and Service		V.D.C.s (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers		Methodist Student Day		Conference Benevolences																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—MONROE DISTRICT—Financial Report—(Continued)[illegible]

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				Pastors and Associate			
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Mater- ials, Supplies, Etc.	Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c
1	Berwick	C. W. Bennett	.....	3390	640	296	1800	1800	.....	1800
	Patterson .....		.....	1600	285	40	600	600	.....	600
	Total .....		.....	4990	925	336	2400	2400	.....	2400
2	Buras-Triumph, Trinity	C. E. Henkel	.....	.....	600	116	2100	2100	.....	2100
3	Covington	R. C. Carter	520	240	1008	631	2000	2000	.....	2000
	Fitzgerald .....		.....	.....	20	.....	325	325	.....	325
	Mandeville .....		.....	50	25	53	575	575	.....	575
	Waldheim .....		.....	.....	20	.....	225	225	.....	225
	Total		520	290	1073	684	3125	3125	.....	3125
4	Donaldsonville	Ross C. Pickett	.....	10000	3000	250	1200	1200	.....	1200
5	Franklin	E. R. Haug	.....	816	1432	369	4500	4740	.....	4740
	Charenton .....		.....	.....	42	10	240	240	.....	240
	Total .....		.....	816	1474	379	4740	4980	.....	4980
6	Golden Meadow	John W. Keller	.....	500	44	23	1200	1200	.....	1200
	Lockport		650	120	110	.....	360	360	.....	360
	Total		650	620	154	23	1560	1560	.....	1560
7	Houma-First Church	Sam Nader	930	.....	4475	505	5000	5000	.....	5000
8	Houma Hts.	Rex Squyers	.....	800	235	175	600	600	.....	600
	Bayou Blue .....		.....	78	63	189	420	420	.....	420
	Dulac .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	.....	200
	Total .....		.....	878	298	364	1220	1220	.....	1220
9	Lacombe	F. W. Campbell	.....	195	81	65	600	600	.....	600
	St. Tammany .....		.....	655	28	28	175	175	.....	175
	Total .....		.....	850	109	93	775	775	.....	775
10	Lutcher	E. E. Sylvest	.....	.....	373	11	900	900	.....	900
	Laplace .....		.....	15	53	5	700	700	.....	700
	Reserve .....		.....	.....	126	.....	1000	1000	.....	1000
	Total .....		.....	15	552	16	2600	2600	.....	2600
11	Morgan City	E. L. Tatum	485	1121	396	771	3000	3000	.....	3000
	Gibson .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	100
	Total .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	700	.....	3100
	NEW ORLEANS		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Aldersgate	Philip Pallotta	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	700	.....	700
13	Algiers	L. L. Booth	1440	4200	3516	300	4800	4800	.....	4800
14	Canal Street	M. W. Merrill	7460	2363	3467	1278	4800	4800	.....	4800
15	Carrollton Avenue	H. A. Rickey	.....	6595	17302	1463	8000	6400	2536	8936
16	Church of Redeemer	Philip Pallotta	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	500	.....	500
17	Eighth Street	C. H. Snelling, Jr.	.....	220	670	215	2400	2400	.....	2400
18	Elysian Fields	J. W. Matthews, Jr.	1995	850	790	920	3120	3120	.....	3120
19	Felicity	H. G. Ensenat	.....	1051	492	177	1800	1800	.....	1800
20	First Church ..	N. H. Melbert	.....	4758	11125	475	7500	7500	.....	7500
21	Gentilly	Eldred Blakely	5166	800	3266	695	3600	3600	.....	3600
22	Gretna ..	E. C. Dufresne	1200	2700	2740	791	3500	3500	.....	3500
23	Harahan	R. H. Jamieson	677	16964	182	290	1800	1800	.....	1800
25	John Wesley	T. O. Rorie	.....	420	340	177	1800	1800	.....	1800
26	Kenner	Hugh L. Baker, Jr.	1043	5090	1299	509	1200	1200	.....	1200
27	Lake Vista	Clyde Frazier, Jr.	2710	263	2497	91	1900	1900	.....	1900
28	Munholland Mem.	Dana Dawson, Jr.	13629	16877	10648	950	6000	6000	.....	6000
29	Napoleon Avenue	A. S. Hurley	6000	1449	3870	614	4500	4500	.....	4500
30	Parker Mem.	A. T. Law	.....	418	3446	340	4200	4200	.....	4200
31	Rayne Mem.	A. M. Serex	2000	3374	16648	2578	7500	7500	.....	7500
32	St. Bernard	C. H. Snelling, Jr.	.....	56	112	39	600	600	.....	600
33	St. Luke's	W. S. Wren	2557	1400	1544	395	3000	3000	.....	3000
34	St. Mark's	R. H. Jamieson	.....	2902	918	690	3900	3900	.....	3900
35	Second Church	T. O. Carlstrom	1237	1086	3009	214	2400	2400	.....	2400
	Point-a-la-Hache .....		.....	.....	.....	28	60	70	.....	70
	Total		1237	1086	3009	242	2460	2470	.....	2470

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—Virgil D. Morris, Superintendent

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2--NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT--Financial Report

[illegible]

S:

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—Financial Report

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

ors	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								CONNECTIONAL FUND												World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication
	District Sup's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claim- ants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Administration	Jurisdictional Ad- ministration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Interde- nomina- tional Co- operative Fund												
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid				Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid								
48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60					
360	162	162	32	36	252	264	22	36	10	10	54	8	8	243	243	243	25	100						
240	54	54	10	12	84	88	8	14	3	3	18	3	3	41	41	41	....	12					
600	216	216	42	48	336	352	30	50	13	13	72	11	11	284	284	284	25	112						
300	189	146	37	33	294	248	21	21	2	2	46	....	....	100	100	100	....	40	...		
400	180	180	35	40	280	280	24	24	12	12	22	10	10	413	413	413	....	100					
35	29	29	5	6	45	45	4	4	2	2	3	2	2	44	44	44	....	30					
125	52	52	11	12	81	81	7	7	2	2	16	2	2	83	83	83	....	31	...				
40	20	20	4	5	31	31	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	40	40	40	....	30	...				
600	281	281	55	63	437	437	38	38	17	17	43	15	15	580	580	580	....	191					
600	108	108	21	24	168	168	24	48	5	5	33	4	4	132	132	132	....	30					
600	405	427	79	83	630	664	45	96	24	24	135	21	21	726	726	726	4	400						
....	22	21	4	4	34	33	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	40	40	....	....	....	....	
600	427	448	83	87	664	697	47	98	24	24	135	21	21	766	766	726	4	400						
240	108	108	21	24	168	168	16	16	2	2	4	2	2	83	83	83	....	....				
180	32	32	6	7	50	50	5	5	1	1	2	1	1	26	26	26	....	....				
420	140	140	27	31	218	218	21	21	3	3	6	3	3	109	109	109	....	....				
473	450	450	83	100	700	700	54	104	28	28	153	25	25	729	729	729	....	400					
180	54	54	11	21	84	84	10	42	4	4	10	2	2	66	66	56	....	....				
180	38	38	7	8	59	59	6	4	1	1	2	....	....	44	44	27	....	....				
60	18	18	4	3	28	28	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	26	26	24	....	....				
420	110	110	22	32	171	171	18	48	5	5	12	2	2	136	136	107	....	....				
....	54	54	11	12	84	84	6	6	2	2	15	2	2	44	44	44	....	25					
....	16	16	4	4	25	25	2	2	1	1	6	1	1	16	16	16	....	....				
....	70	70	15	16	109	109	8	8	3	3	21	3	3	60	60	60	....	25					
200	81	81	16	18	126	126	11	41	5	5	13	4	4	54	54	54	....	57					
200	63	63	12	14	98	107	9	9	4	4	7	3	3	54	54	40	....	80					
200	90	90	18	20	140	140	12	12	3	3	6	3	3	54	54	54	....	....				
600	234	234	46	52	364	373	32	62	12	12	26	10	10	162	162	148	....	137					
500	270	270	53	60	420	420	35	77	15	15	88	13	13	418	418	418	....	200					
....	9	....	2	....	14	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
500	279	270	55	60	434	420	36	77	15	15	88	13	13	418	418	418	....	200					
500	108	63	21	14	168	98	12	7	5	5	9	4	4	113	113	113	....	20	...				
....	432	432	84	84	672	672	48	96	26	26	145	23	23	726	726	726	....	400					
200	432	432	84	84	672	672	48	98	38	38	72	34	34	891	891	891	33	500	1					
1200	720	720	140	140	1120	1120	92	184	73	73	297	64	64	2200	2200	2200	....	410	1				
100	45	45	9	9	70	70	6	5	2	3	10	2	2	83	83	83	....	17	...				
300	216	216	42	48	336	336	27	57	13	13	24	11	11	385	385	385	....	100					
600	281	281	54	62	437	437	37	37	10	10	62	9	9	210	210	200	....	35					
300	162	162	32	36	252	257	21	21	8	8	51	7	7	220	220	220	....	....				
600	675	675	131	150	1050	1050	81	162	83	83	311	73	73	2970	2970	2970	....	....	1			
500	324	324	63	63	504	504	41	82	34	34	135	29	29	891	891	891	....	....				
300	315	315	61	70	490	490	35	68	18	18	103	15	15	484	484	484	....	100					
300	117	117	23	26	182	182	16	16	6	6	36	5	5	154	154	154	....	....				
600	162	162	32	32	252	252	24	48	4	4	7	3	3	81	81	81	....	25	...				
....	162	162	32	36	252	252	18	18	6	6	160	6	6	135	135	135	....	50					
600	108	108	21	24	168	168	18	12	3	3	30	2	2	88	88	88	....	15					
600	171	171	33	33	266	266	25	62	4	4	45	3	3	110	110	110	....	....				
600	540	540	105	120	840	840	66	132	53	53	219	46	46	891	891	891	1300	500	1					
500	405	405	79	90	630	630	50	100	37	37	69	16	16	891	891	891	25	43						
550	378	378	74	84	588	588	45	90	30	30	641	....	....	836	836	836	....	533	1		
600	675	675	131	131	1050	1050	81	75	151	151	433	....	132	3780	3780	3780	....	....	...		
....	54	54	11	12	84	84	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
600	270	270	53	60	420	420	36	72	14	14	87	13	13	162	162	162	....	56					
300	351	351	67	78	546	546	42	42	14	14	158	13	13	450	450	450	....	....	...		
480	216	216	42	48	336	336	29	65	16	16	78	14	14	372	372	388	....	100					
....	5	5	1	12	8	8	1	6	2	1	13	1	1	22	22	16	....	13	...				
480	221	221	43	60	344	344	30	71	18	17	91	15	15	394	394	404	....	113					

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				Pastors and Associate			
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c
36	Pearl River	J. C. Rousseaux	.....	.....	27	85	720	720	.....	720
	Bush	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	200	105	.....	105
	Sun	.....	.....	159	12	5	125	125	.....	125
	Talisheek	.....	.....	.....	12	15	100	100	.....	100
	Total	.....	.....	159	63	105	1145	1050	.....	1050
37	Slidell	A. D. Roberts	.....	18559	2292	632	3000	3250	.....	3250
38	Thibodeaux	R. R. Miller	.....	4962	644	257	1800	1800	.....	1800
	Vacherie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	.....	200
	Total	.....	.....	4962	644	257	2000	2000	.....	2000
	.....	R. W. Bengston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	District Superintendent	V. D. Morris	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TOTAL	.....	51049	118662	106746	17914	115345	113650	2536	116186
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	.....	25329	126900	110313	17552	105269	106039	1375	107414
	INCREASE	.....	25720	.....	.....	362	10076	7611	1161	9772
	DECREASE	.....	.....	8238	3567	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	Arcadia	H. A. Hibbs	.....	.....	4885	661	4400	4400	.....	4400
	Mt. Moriah	.....	.....	.....	215	80	600	600	.....	600
	Total	.....	.....	.....	5100	741	5000	5000	.....	5000
2	Athens	S. B. Dampier	.....	1014	40	173	1350	1350	.....	1350
	Bethel	.....	.....	113	65	39	300	300	.....	300
	Cross Roads	.....	.....	451	148	137	750	750	.....	750
	Total	.....	.....	1578	253	349	2400	2400	.....	2400
3	Bernice	Roy Grant	10400	483	1917	471	3000	3000	.....	3000
	Alabama	H. B. Crammer	.....	74	192	49	250	250	.....	250
	Summerfield	.....	.....	.....	83	61	400	350	.....	350
	Total	.....	10400	557	2192	581	3650	3600	.....	3600
4	Bethlehem	W. E. Gleason	.....	.....	.....	15	600	600	.....	600
	Wesley	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	600	840	.....	840
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	1200	1440	.....	1440
5	Bienville	Leroy Philbrook	.....	4500	.....	41	920	675	.....	675
	Bear Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	100	.....	100
	Castor	.....	.....	200	.....	99	900	900	.....	900
	Strange	.....	.....	1000	.....	40	480	480	.....	480
	Total	.....	.....	5700	.....	180	2700	2155	.....	2155
6	Calhoun	A. M. Wynne	.....	55	46	40	2200	2200	.....	2200
	Wilhite	.....	.....	391	11	15	200	200	.....	200
	Total	.....	.....	446	57	55	2400	2400	.....	2400
7	Chatham	J. T. Garrett	.....	2000	974	72	1300	1300	.....	1300
	Concord	.....	.....	.....	22	66	350	350	.....	350
	Mt. Pleasant	.....	.....	808	79	15	225	225	.....	225
	Zoar	.....	.....	15	98	20	225	225	.....	225
	Total	.....	.....	2823	1173	173	2100	2100	.....	2100
8	Choudrant	M. L. Davis	.....	.....	477	116	800	800	.....	800
	Carleton	.....	.....	300	249	65	250	250	.....	250
	Douglas	.....	.....	.....	154	93	1500	1500	.....	1500
	Beulah	R. H. Hearne	.....	.....	162	10	400	400	.....	400
	Indian Village	.....	.....	1548	190	42	400	400	.....	400
	Total	.....	.....	1848	1232	326	3350	3350	.....	3350
9	Clay	L. J. Futch	.....	334	35	41	600	600	.....	600
	Ansley	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	600	475	.....	475
	Longstraw	.....	.....	52	30	.....	250	250	.....	250
	Wesley	.....	.....	93	99	27	250	350	.....	350
	Total	.....	.....	480	164	218	1700	1675	.....	1675
10	Cotton Valley	J. P. McKeithen	.....	806	1458	514	3750	3750	.....	3750
11	Dodson	G. L. Shaw	.....	.....	.....	76	600	600	.....	600
	New Hope	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	400	400	.....	400
	Siloam Springs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	.....	200
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	215	1200	1200	.....	1200
12	Downsville	J. C. Riggins	.....	325	.....	125	1930	1910	.....	1910
	Bethel	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	480	480	.....	480
	Mt. Nebo	.....	.....	900	.....	100	390	390	.....	390
	Total	.....	.....	1225	.....	300	2800	2780	.....	2780

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—Virgil D. Morris, Superintendent—(Continued)

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			Baptisms	All Others: Children, Youth Adults	Presumably Members (Estimated)	Total Members Reported Last Year	Back from Pre-Nickname and on Prof. of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Ret. by Trans from Other Sects, Cts & Revoked	Renewed by Death	Renamed to Other Denominations	Rem. by Trans to Other Sects, Cts & Discontinued	Total Full Members	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS												
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth Adults	Presumably Members (Estimated)	Total Members Reported Last Year	Back from Pre-Nickname and on Prof. of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Ret. by Trans from Other Sects, Cts & Revoked	Renewed by Death	Renamed to Other Denominations	Rem. by Trans to Other Sects, Cts & Discontinued	Total Full Members	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS												
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE												W. S. C. S.												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7</																																																					

S STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—Financial Report—(Contin

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND									
Sponsors	District Sup's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Co-operative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid				Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid			
48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	6
120	65	65	12	14	101	101	8	20	3	3	19	2	2	88	88	88			
.....	18	9	4	.....	28	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	16	.....	.....	.....
20	11	11	3	2	17	17	1	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	16	16	16	.....	.....	.....
.....	9	9	2	2	14	14	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	16	16	16	.....	.....	.....
140	103	94	21	18	160	144	12	21	5	5	28	3	3	136	136	136	.....	.....	.....
600	270	293	53	57	420	455	36	36	14	14	26	13	13	495	495	495	66	183	1
600	182	162	32	32	252	292	24	64	9	5	41	4	4	110	110	110	.....	33	
.....	18	18	4	4	28	28	2	2	1	1	6	1	1	40	40	40	.....	16	
600	180	180	36	36	280	320	26	66	10	6	47	5	5	150	150	150	.....	49	
.....
.....
16783	10381	10319	2021	2203	16148	16140	1308	2259	806	802	3931	508	653	21402	21402	21319	1453	4684	16
.....	9471	9390	1837	1820	14740	14790	1052	1484	410	655	1430	.....	.....	17460	17460	17510	536	8215	14
16783	910	1029	184	383	2408	2350	246	775	396	147	2501	508	653	3942	3942	3809	917	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3531	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—RUSTON DISTRICT—Financial Report

500	387	394	75	77	602	616	44	104	34	34	167	21	21	1002	1002	1002	.....	900	
120	54	54	10	10	84	84	7	7	.....	.....	.....	6	6	120	120	120	.....	60	.....
620	441	448	85	87	686	700	56	111	34	34	167	27	27	1122	1122	1122	.....	960	
350	121	122	24	24	189	189	13	39	4	5	28	.....	.....	220	220	100	.....	.....	.....
.....	27	27	5	5	42	42	3	3	2	1	7	.....	1	55	55	15	.....	.....	.....
250	67	69	13	13	105	105	8	9	3	3	17	.....	3	165	165	165	.....	.....	.....
600	215	218	42	42	336	336	24	51	9	9	52	.....	4	440	440	280	.....	.....	.....
600	270	270	53	53	420	420	30	60	11	9	65	7	7	216	216	216	.....	75	
110	22	22	5	4	35	35	2	2	3	3	7	3	3	55	55	55	.....	.....	.....
200	36	36	7	7	56	56	4	4	3	5	12	3	3	80	80	80	.....	.....	.....
910	328	328	65	64	511	511	36	66	17	17	84	13	13	351	351	351	.....	75	
.....	54	54	10	10	84	60	6	6	2	2	13	2	2	83	83	82	.....	.....	.....
.....	54	54	10	11	84	84	6	6	2	2	13	.....	.....	83	83	83	.....	.....	.....
.....	108	108	20	21	168	144	12	12	4	4	26	2	2	166	166	165	.....	.....	.....
225	81	58	16	13	125	101	9	7	3	2	16	.....	2	90	90	90	.....	.....	.....
.....	36	.....	7	.....	56	.....	4	4	1	1	.....	2	2	30	30	30	.....	.....	.....
300	81	81	16	16	125	126	9	9	3	3	19	.....	.....	90	90	90	.....	.....	.....
80	43	43	8	8	67	67	5	5	2	1	8	1	1	30	30	30	.....	.....	.....
605	241	182	47	37	373	294	27	25	9	7	43	5	5	240	240	240	.....	.....	.....
200	198	198	38	38	308	308	22	52	8	9	50	7	7	243	243	243	.....	.....	.....
400	18	18	3	3	28	28	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	26	26	26	.....	.....	.....
600	216	216	41	41	336	336	24	54	9	10	53	8	8	269	269	269	.....	.....	.....
150	117	117	25	23	182	182	13	31	5	5	34	.....	4	166	166	210	38	50	
.....	31	32	6	6	49	53	3	7	1	1	11	.....	.....	64	64	60	.....	25	
.....	20	19	4	4	32	32	2	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	50	50	25	.....	.....	.....
.....	20	20	4	4	32	32	2	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	50	50	25	.....	13	
150	188	188	39	37	295	299	20	48	6	6	51	.....	4	330	330	320	38	88	
200	72	72	14	14	112	112	8	8	2	4	17	1	1	88	88	88	.....	35	.....
.....	22	22	4	4	35	35	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	26	.....	.....	.....
400	135	135	26	26	210	210	15	15	8	8	38	6	6	150	150	40	.....	.....	.....
80	36	36	7	7	56	56	4	13	2	2	8	2	2	25	25	25	.....	.....	.....
170	36	36	7	7	56	56	4	4	2	2	8	2	2	25	25	25	.....	.....	.....
850	301	301	48	58	369	469	33	42	14	16	71	11	11	314	314	204	.....	35	
500	54	54	10	10	84	84	6	6	3	3	7	.....	.....	80	80	80	.....	.....	.....
.....	54	43	10	9	84	66	6	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	70	70	32	.....	.....	.....
182	22	22	4	4	35	35	2	2	5	3	7	.....	2	60	60	50	.....	.....	.....
185	22	29	4	5	35	49	2	4	4	3	9	.....	3	70	70	65	.....	.....	.....
867	152	146	28	28	238	234	16	12	13	10	24	.....	7	280	280	227	.....	.....	.....
600	337	338	67	67	525	525	37	87	18	18	89	14	14	550	550	550	.....	200	
200	54	54	10	10	84	82	6	21	4	4	7	.....	3	60	60	60	.....	.....	.....
300	36	36	7	7	56	56	4	4	3	4	7	.....	3	60	60	60	.....	.....	.....
.....	18	18	2	2	28	28	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	29	10	.....	.....	.....
500	108	108	19	19	168	166	12	27	7	8	14	.....	6	149	149	130	.....	.....	.....
390	173	174	34	33	270	270	19	19	6	6	34	6	6	170	170	100	.....	.....	.....
120	44	43	8	8	67	67	5	5	1	2	10	.....	.....	50	50	50	.....	25	.....
90	35	35	7	7	55	54	4	4	2	3	9	2	2	50	50	50	.....	20	.....
600	252	252	49	48	392	391	28	28	9	11	53	8	8	270	270	200	.....	45	.....

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				Pastors and Associate				Pastor's Travel
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Mater- ials, Supplies, Etc.	Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	
13	Doyline	Fred A. Mead	.....	1236	356	98	1500	1500	.....	1500	
	McIntyre .....		.....	560	254	60	900	900	.....	900	
	Total .....		.....	1796	610	158	2400	2400	.....	2400	
14	Dubach	Preston R. Holley	.....	381	813	114	1500	1500	.....	1500	
	Harmony Chapel .....		.....	.....	492	124	1500	1500	.....	1500	
	Total .....		.....	381	1305	238	3000	3000	.....	3000	
15	Eros	E. A. Wingfield	.....	113	57	.....	525	800	.....	800	
	Antioch .....		.....	40	.....	.....	294	500	.....	500	
	Frantom .....		.....	15	15	.....	130	225	.....	225	
	Total .....		.....	168	72	.....	949	1525	.....	1525	
16	Farmerville	Oakley Lee	.....	3516	975	388	3600	3600	.....	3600	
17	Gibbsland	W. V. Sirman	.....	817	713	203	2250	2250	.....	2250	
	Bryceland .....		.....	93	.....	18	400	400	.....	400	
	Oak Grove .....		.....	47	64	29	450	450	.....	450	
	Total .....		.....	957	777	250	3100	3100	.....	3100	
18	Haynesville	W. D. Milton	2380	9297	5780	1500	5000	5000	.....	5000	
	Colquitt .....		.....	.....	600	150	400	400	.....	400	
	Total		2380	9297	6380	1650	5400	5400	.....	5400	
19	Heflin	S. L. Lantrip	.....	697	185	92	1000	1000	.....	1000	
	Brushwood .....		.....	175	100	120	1400	1400	.....	1400	
	Total .....		.....	872	285	212	2400	2400	.....	2400	
20	Hodge	G. A. Morgan	820	.....	1223	226	3000	3000	.....	3000	
21	Homer	L. E. Douglas	4320	2648	5391	1123	5000	5000	.....	5000	
22	Jonesboro	W. O. Lynch	5880	2032	2200	604	4800	4800	.....	4800	
23	Lisbon	B. P. Durbin	.....	462	1000	385	2500	2500	.....	2500	
	Arizona .....		.....	172	200	65	500	500	.....	500	
	Total .....		.....	634	1200	450	3000	3000	.....	3000	
24	Marion	E. L. Brock	.....	100	735	150	1500	1500	.....	1500	
	Byrd's Chapel .....		.....	1200	35	26	700	600	.....	600	
	Union .....		.....	150	100	30	200	200	.....	200	
	Total .....		.....	1450	870	206	2400	2300	.....	2300	
25	Minden, First Church	Ira W. Flowers	.....	5000	16533	2000	6000	6000	.....	6000	
26	Minden, Lakeview	H. G. Williamson	1575	23738	3829	339	1200	4200	.....	4200	
27	Quitman	W. R. Akin	1261	110	392	59	600	600	.....	600	
	Centerpoint	Frank Harris	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Vienna .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		1261	110	392	59	600	600	.....	600	
28	Ringgold	D. F. Anders	1103	100	747	350	3300	3300	.....	3300	
	Grand Bayou .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	325	325	.....	325	
	Rocky Mount .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	275	275	.....	275	
	Total		1103	100	747	350	4000	3900	.....	3900	
29	Ruston, Grace	D. L. McGuire	1263	44921	2190	276	2400	2400	.....	2400	
30	Ruston, Trinity	R. R. Branton	.....	6826	9642	4979	7200	7200	.....	7200	
31	Shongaloo	W. P. Cassels	.....	3100	76	350	1200	1200	.....	1200	
	Pleasant Valley .....		.....	400	.....	175	500	500	.....	500	
	White Hall .....		.....	455	28	107	500	500	.....	500	
	Total .....		.....	4055	104	632	2200	2200	.....	2200	
32	Sibley	L. M. Sawyer	.....	319	78	65	800	800	.....	800	
	Evergreen .....		.....	.....	75	35	800	800	.....	800	
	Pine Grove	F. A. McCarty	.....	300	438	250	1000	1000	.....	1000	
	Total .....		.....	619	591	400	2600	2600	.....	2600	
33	Simsboro	Kirby Vining	.....	800	193	96	583	585	.....	585	
	Antioch .....		.....	2200	45	71	425	425	.....	425	
	Hilly	B. L. Terry	.....	.....	.....	21	480	480	.....	480	
	Salem .....		.....	.....	.....	38	480	480	.....	480	
	Total .....		.....	3000	238	226	1968	1970	.....	1970	
34	Springhill	W. D. Boddie	6698	6728	5395	1050	4500	4500	.....	4500	
	Supt. Orphanage	C. B. White	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Conf. Treasurer	J. E. Hearn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dist. Supt.	G. W. Pomeroy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TOTAL		35700	134311	72578	19513	103967	106945	.....	106945	18
	TOTAL LAST YEAR		33172	121244	84467	16854	104871	106938	.....	106938	...
	INCREASE		2528	13067	.....	2659	.....	7	.....	7	18
	DECREASE .....		.....	.....	11909	.....	904	.....	.....	.....	...

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—RUSTON DISTRICT—Geo. W. Pomeroy, Superintendent—(Continued)

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—RUSTON DISTRICT—Financial Report—(Continue

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND			World Service and Conf. Benevolences								
No.	District Sup's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Co-operative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication		
	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Paid				Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Accepted	Paid					
48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60		
600	135	135	26	27	210	210	21	19	5	4	30	.....	4	149	149	149	.....	.....	.....
300	81	101	15	19	126	160	12	9	4	5	20	.....	3	149	149	149	.....	.....	.....
900	216	236	41	46	336	370	33	24	9	9	50	.....	7	298	298	298	.....	.....	.....
300	135	135	26	26	210	240	15	36	5	4	35	5	5	148	148	148	.....	56	1	
300	135	135	26	26	210	210	15	18	6	6	35	5	5	148	148	148	.....	13	.....	
600	270	270	52	52	420	450	30	54	11	10	70	10	10	296	296	296	.....	69	1	
700	47	80	9	4	73	112	5	8	8	1	18	.....	.....	40	40	62	.....	.....	.....
40	23	45	6	10	43	70	3	5	2	2	10	.....	.....	50	50	50	.....	.....	.....
25	11	19	2	2	16	32	1	2	2	1	2	.....	.....	10	10	35	.....	.....	.....
165	81	144	17	16	132	214	9	15	12	4	30	.....	.....	100	100	147	.....	.....	.....
600	324	324	63	63	504	504	36	36	18	18	32	14	14	487	487	487	.....	.....	1
338	202	203	41	39	315	315	22	59	10	10	23	8	8	302	302	302	.....	100	1	
65	36	40	7	7	56	52	4	4	2	2	7	2	2	54	54	54	.....	.....	.....
70	40	40	7	8	63	63	4	5	2	2	11	2	2	57	57	75	.....	50	.....	
473	278	283	55	54	434	430	30	68	14	14	41	12	12	413	413	413	.....	150	1	
500	450	450	87	87	700	700	50	100	45	45	160	40	40	1640	1640	1640	15	.....	6	
100	36	36	7	7	56	56	4	8	5	5	19	3	3	167	167	167	.....	.....	.....
600	486	486	94	94	756	756	54	108	50	50	179	43	43	1807	1807	1807	15	.....	6	
300	90	100	17	21	140	140	10	36	12	6	12	.....	.....	155	155	155	.....	.....	.....
600	126	126	22	22	196	196	14	14	6	6	12	.....	.....	156	156	131	.....	.....	.....
900	216	226	39	43	336	336	24	50	18	12	24	.....	.....	311	311	286	.....	.....	.....
480	270	270	52	52	420	420	30	65	14	14	70	11	11	304	225	225	.....	.....	.....
500	450	450	87	88	700	700	50	100	48	41	130	35	35	1694	1694	1694	.....	725	5	
300	432	432	84	84	672	672	48	96	38	38	141	30	30	844	844	861	.....	80	4	
400	224	225	44	43	340	350	25	61	15	15	62	14	14	298	298	298	.....	15	.....	
200	45	45	10	9	70	70	5	5	4	4	10	1	1	100	100	100	.....	.....	.....
600	269	270	54	52	410	420	30	66	19	19	72	15	15	398	398	398	.....	15	.....	
400	135	135	26	26	210	210	15	15	9	8	36	6	6	134	134	134	.....	.....	2
200	63	63	12	12	98	98	7	9	1	2	15	2	2	25	25	35	.....	.....	.....
.....	18	.....	1	.....	28	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
600	216	198	39	38	336	308	24	24	10	10	51	8	8	159	159	169	.....	.....	2
430	540	540	105	105	840	840	64	130	80	81	235	64	64	2750	2750	2750	.....	2440	20	
.....	108	108	30	21	168	168	12	12	6	6	30	4	4	100	100	100	.....	.....	.....
600	54	54	10	10	84	84	6	12	6	6	8	.....	4	66	66	70	.....	.....	.....
.....		
600	54	54	10	10	84	84	6	12	6	6	8	.....	4	66	66	70	.....	.....	.....
300	297	297	58	58	462	462	33	78	12	16	33	.....	.....	425	425	400	.....	.....	5
.....	29	30	6	4	45	44	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	65	.....	.....	.....
.....	25	28	5	4	38	38	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	65	.....	.....	.....
300	351	355	69	66	545	544	38	84	12	16	33	.....	.....	525	525	530	.....	.....	5
600	216	216	42	42	336	336	24	60	8	8	41	6	6	135	135	135	.....	50	2	
.....	648	648	126	126	1008	1008	72	306	161	163	292	72	72	3605	3605	3605	.....	1800	31	
300	108	108	21	21	168	168	12	37	5	5	28	4	4	160	160	160	.....	.....	.....
200	45	45	9	9	70	70	5	7	3	3	14	2	2	85	85	85	.....	.....	.....
100	45	45	9	9	70	70	5	6	3	3	13	2	2	85	85	85	.....	.....	.....
600	198	198	39	39	308	308	22	50	11	11	55	8	8	330	330	330	.....	.....	.....
250	72	72	14	14	112	112	8	8	5	5	21	4	4	83	83	83	.....	60	.....	
250	72	72	14	14	112	112	8	38	5	5	21	4	4	83	83	83	.....	60	2	
.....	90	90	18	18	140	140	10	10	4	9	27	.....	.....	104	104	104	.....	30	.....	
500	234	234	46	46	364	364	26	56	14	19	69	8	8	270	270	270	.....	150	3	
600	52	52	10	10	82	82	11	12	3	3	5	2	2	100	100	100	.....	25	.....	
.....	38	38	7	7	59	60	4	4	3	3	5	2	2	44	44	44	.....	25	1	
480	43	43	8	8	67	68	5	5	3	3	5	3	3	72	72	72	.....	.....	.....
480	43	43	8	8	67	68	5	5	3	3	5	3	3	72	72	72	.....	.....	.....
560	176	176	33	33	275	278	25	26	12	12	20	10	10	288	288	288	.....	50	1	
500	405	405	79	79	630	630	45	95	24	25	112	20	20	660	750	750	.....	14	1	
.....		
.....		
760	9325	9356	1806	1798	14411	14545	1057	2100	744	736	2512	458	486	20321	20332	20045	53	6946	1046		
.....	9155	8987	1745	1747	14086	13668	1015	1602	361	442	1416	.....	.....	17381	17238	16413	964	8192	1285
760	170	369	61	51	335	877	42	498	383	294	1096	458	486	2940	3094	3632	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	911	1246	239

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				Pastors and Associate				Paid Pastor's Travel
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Mater- ials, Supplies, Etc.	Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	
1	Belcher	J. L. Beasley	.....	2500	420	165	.....	1500	.....	1500	
	Gilliam .....		.....	1267	210	89	.....	1500	.....	1500	
	Total .....		.....	3767	630	254	3000	3000	.....	3000	
2	Benton	L. A. Carrington	3979	785	2794	120	2000	2200	.....	2200	
	Belview .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		3979	785	2794	120	2000	2200	.....	2200	
3	Bethany	J. F. DeBush	.....	.....	254	413	750	750	.....	750	
	Keithville .....		.....	.....	.....	44	750	750	.....	750	
	Total .....		.....	.....	254	457	1500	1500	.....	1500	
4	Blanchard	William Fraser	800	.....	871	202	2400	2100	.....	2100	
5	Bossier City, Curtis Park ..	H. C. Norsworthy	360	6420	2618	541	2700	3520	.....	3520	
6	Bossier City, First Church	W. R. Wendt	7345	17195	8787	1226	4800	4800	.....	4800	
7	Converse	H. T. Isgitt	.....	.....	.....	95	600	600	.....	600	
8	Coushatta	B. E. Bond	.....	500	3000	690	4500	4500	.....	4500	
9	Grand Cane	Marvin Hockenhuil	.....	712	195	125	1000	1000	.....	1000	
	Stonewall .....		.....	300	156	100	1000	1000	.....	1000	
	Total .....		.....	1012	351	225	2000	2000	.....	2000	
10	Greenwood	W. C. Barham	.....	1294	811	225	3600	3600	.....	3600	
11	Hall Summit	A. W. Coody	.....	517	305	102	1100	1100	.....	1100	
	Carroll Creek .....		.....	50	35	17	300	300	.....	300	
	Cross Roads .....		.....	603	392	17	250	250	.....	250	
	East Point .....		.....	677	91	25	1000	1000	.....	1000	
	Holly Springs .....		.....	125	232	36	480	480	.....	480	
	Wesley's Chapel .....		.....	142	45	30	480	480	.....	480	
	Total .....		.....	2114	1100	227	3610	3610	.....	3610	
12	Haughton	W. M. Allen	.....	.....	1917	494	3000	3000	.....	3000	
13	Ida	J. R. Strozier	.....	500	265	113	.....	1200	.....	1200	
	Hosston .....		.....	.....	273	65	.....	1500	.....	1500	
	Total .....		.....	500	538	178	2700	2700	.....	2700	
14	Keatchie	Bentley Sloane	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	.....	300	
15	Logansport	S. A. Seegers	.....	605	090	319	3000	3000	.....	3000	
	Bethel		65	35	75	115	900	900	.....	900	
	Longstreet .....		.....	476	817	92	400	400	.....	400	
	Total		65	1432	1801	526	3400	4300	.....	4300	
16	Mansfield	George Harbuck	15769	80036	8483	1106	4800	4800	.....	4800	
17	Mooringsport	K. G. Rorie	.....	.....	1253	275	3400	3400	.....	3400	
18	Oil City	H. M. Law	.....	803	507	182	2200	2200	.....	2200	
19	Pelican	L. A. Bodie	.....	177	251	97	1200	1200	.....	1200	
	Mitchel .....		.....	258	266	100	600	600	.....	600	
	Zion's Rest .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total .....		.....	435	517	197	1800	1800	.....	1800	
20	Plain Dealing	F. C. Collins	.....	17866	671	309	2700	2700	.....	2700	
21	Pleasant Hill	Glen Smith	.....	1746	346	90	1800	1800	.....	1800	
22	Rodessa	Bobbie L. Lawton	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800	1825	.....	1825	
23	Shiloh	B. D. Watson	.....	500	51	100	600	600	.....	600	
SHREVEPORT											
24	Broadmoor	R. L. Cooke	33442	5391	21107	1903	6000	6000	.....	6000	
25	Caddo Hts.	F. M. Freeman	.....	18744	2136	707	2700	2700	.....	2700	
26	Cedar Grove	Roy E. Mouser	3888	2939	8891	1019	4500	4584	.....	4584	
27	First Church	Guy M. Hicks	.....	5183	61202	14375	14800	10000	5000	15000	
28	Mangum Mem.	A. W. Townsend, Jr.	24180	1188	16773	2096	5400	5400	2332	7732	
29	Morningside	J. J. Caraway	886	9437	4970	687	3300	3300	.....	3300	
30	Noel Memorial	J. J. Rasmussen	8717	7273	48716	8565	12000	7800	4200	12000	
31	North Highland	John Koelamay	2038	1200	1093	392	2550	2887	.....	2887	
32	Park Avenue	J. W. Mayne	.....	300	2500	450	4500	4500	.....	4500	
33	Summer Grove	W. B. Shaw	1200	553	1350	450	3300	3300	.....	3300	
34	Trinity	Roy Garrett	.....	2500	561	152	2100	2100	.....	2100	
35	Wesley	W. T. Hall	.....	2591	1920	47	3000	600	.....	600	
36	Wynn Memorial	J. B. Grambling	1150	1144	4343	1959	4200	4200	.....	4200	
37	Vivian	K. G. McDowell	7100	3015	6523	1028	4500	4500	.....	4500	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—B. C. Taylor, Superintendent

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—Financial Report

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-- SHREVEPORT DISTRICT--Financial Report

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND			World Service and Conf. Benevolences							Week of Dedication	
48	District Sup's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		53	54	55	Interdenominational Co-operative Fund		56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60
	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Paid				Appportioned	Accepted								
300	135	30	210	51	6	10	30	12	295	
300	135	30	210	15	6	10	30	6	295	
600	270	270	60	60	420	420	30	66	12	20	60	12	18	590	590	590	
600	180	162	40	36	280	252	20	36	8	12	20	10	10	300	300	300	2	
600	180	162	40	36	280	252	20	36	8	12	20	10	10	300	300	300	2	
174	68	15	15	105	105	8	8	5	6	7	3	3	96	96	96	
250	63	15	15	105	105	7	7	5	6	7	3	3	96	96	96	
424	125	136	30	30	210	210	15	15	10	12	14	6	6	192	192	192	
300	216	216	48	48	336	336	24	24	6	11	24	5	5	169	169	169	
600	243	297	54	66	378	462	27	27	3	10	27	12	12	300	300	150	
400	432	432	96	96	672	672	48	100	15	20	108	26	26	883	883	883	6	
...	24	54	12	12	84	84	6	12	7	6	5	2	2	50	50	50	
600	405	405	90	90	630	630	45	96	23	11	100	599	599	595	4	
200	90	90	20	17	140	140	10	12	4	10	37	4	4	133	133	133	37	
200	90	90	20	18	140	140	10	12	3	10	40	4	4	132	132	132	38	
400	180	180	40	35	280	280	20	24	7	20	77	8	8	265	265	265	75	
520	324	324	72	72	504	504	36	41	12	16	36	360	360	360	2	
100	99	99	18	18	160	154	10	45	6	6	11	150	150	150	10	
60	27	27	5	5	42	42	3	3	1	2	2	40	40	40	
50	22	22	4	4	35	35	3	3	1	1	3	30	30	30	
100	90	90	18	18	140	140	10	10	2	1	2	50	50	50	
120	43	43	8	8	67	67	5	5	2	3	4	45	45	45	
120	43	43	8	8	67	67	5	5	2	3	4	45	45	45	
550	324	324	72	61	515	505	36	71	14	16	26	360	360	360	18	
600	270	270	60	60	420	420	30	30	7	10	56	360	360	360	12	50	
...	108	24	168	42	6	8	12	100	
300	135	30	210	15	6	8	15	8	150	43	18	
300	243	243	54	54	278	378	27	57	12	16	27	8	300	300	250	43	18	
460	27	27	6	6	54	39	3	3	3	6	2	30	30	30	10	
300	270	52	420	30	8	12	20	11	11	350	350	350	13	19	
100	81	18	126	9	2	2	5	2	2	65	65	65	10	
60	36	8	56	4	2	2	5	2	2	60	60	60	
460	306	387	68	78	476	602	34	43	12	16	30	15	15	475	475	475	23	31	
300	432	432	96	96	756	672	48	93	20	28	60	966	966	966	100	
600	306	306	68	68	476	476	34	74	8	12	25	440	400	400	18	
400	198	198	44	44	308	308	22	44	6	8	124	5	5	165	165	165	
50	108	108	21	21	168	168	18	36	8	8	26	125	125	
400	54	54	15	11	84	84	10	10	4	8	20	25	
450	162	162	36	32	252	252	18	46	12	16	46	250	125	150	
600	243	243	54	54	378	378	27	66	8	12	38	17	17	562	409	400	30	
600	162	162	36	36	252	252	18	42	5	8	28	6	6	254	60	60	
...	162	162	36	36	252	252	18	18	10	10	10	9	9	200	200	200	15	
...	54	54	12	12	84	84	6	12	50	50	
900	540	540	120	120	840	840	60	60	28	27	115	1500	1209	1200	405	157	
300	243	243	54	54	378	378	27	27	5	6	20	300	125	125	
513	405	405	90	79	630	630	45	95	18	20	105	883	883	883	205	61	
200	1332	1350	296	300	2072	2100	148	324	100	100	641	216	216	8000	8000	8000	3500	1534	
600	486	486	108	108	756	756	54	54	30	25	154	100	100	1500	1500	1500	132	
600	297	297	66	66	462	462	33	72	6	8	53	11	11	364	364	364	20	28	
454	1080	1083	240	205	1680	1750	120	290	195	195	370	3600	3600	3600	1245	468	
600	229	230	51	51	357	357	25	25	10	20	44	8	8	265	265	265	50	60	
300	405	405	90	90	630	630	45	90	15	20	41	607	607	607	50	
600	297	297	66	66	462	462	72	72	6	8	91	11	11	300	200	200	
...	189	189	42	42	294	100	21	18	3	4	10	148	148	148	
...	54	12	84	6	32	10	10	2	
378	378	84	84	688	588	42	84	6	20	224	18	18	600	600	600	47	
500	405	405	90	90	630	630	45	95	20	30	95	900	900	900	3	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—B. C. Taylor, Superintendent—(Continued)

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—RECAPITULATION

DISTRICT		SUPERINTENDENT		STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—RECAPITULATION																																							
1	Alexandria	July E. Harper	170	142	63	1297	270	165	608	98	53	857	11879	11	725	488	1881	1286	45	2375	7119	3877	501	419	286	250	65	17981	5	129	65	21623	31	184456	862333	503540	100965						
2	Baton Rouge	Edward W. Harris	331	263	125	17686	431	273	673	120	104	864	17847	17	8388	598	2591	1376	331	10600	5153	495	465	540	37	66	22531	181	323	62	21746	56	1902	20174	13	418	253	67	256497	373747	49140	46185	
3	Monroe	W. H. Tharion	231	193	85	12407	270	165	608	98	53	857	11879	11	725	488	1881	1286	45	2375	7119	3877	501	419	286	250	65	17981	5	129	65	21623	31	184456	862333	503540	100965						
4	Shreveport	W. H. Gilles	225	193	100	1551	421	258	131	143	205	1426	20	808	481	2723	12757	517	3536	988	4083	743	827	403	1	61	2407	111	242	55	2760	51	1976	16297	12	633	319	67	217640	380090	113300	106351	
5	New Orleans	Virgil D. Morris	274	169	143	16874	405	272	995	123	181	764	16612	15	692	74	368	1667	836	2417	9234	4413	717	330	2	61	2407	111	242	55	2760	51	1976	16297	12	633	319	67	217640	380090	113300	106351	
6	Greenville	W. H. Gilles	225	193	100	1551	421	258	131	143	205	1426	20	808	481	2723	12757	517	3536	988	4083	743	827	403	1	61	2407	111	242	55	2760	51	1976	16297	12	633	319	67	217640	380090	113300	106351	
7	Shreveport	C. B. Taylor	287	209	107	21352	527	264	1114	125	147	1229	2137	28	995	635	3795	1848	585	1354	6855	111	1695	54	629	711	52	2057	104	419	47	2431	43	2803	14560	14	629	514	55	345449	418900	136435	364129
8	Shreveport	C. B. Taylor	287	209	107	21352	527	264	1114	125	147	1229	2137	28	995	635	3795	1848	585	1354	6855	111	1695	54	629	711	52	2057	104	419	47	2431	43	2803	14560	14	629	514	55	345449	418900	136435	364129
9	Shreveport	C. B. Taylor	287	209	107	21352	527	264	1114	125	147	1229	2137	28	995	635	3795	1848	585	1354	6855	111	1695	54	629	711	52	2057	104	419	47	2431	43	2803	14560	14	629	514	55	345449	418900	136435	364129
10	Shreveport	C. B. Taylor	287	209	107	21352	527	264	1114	125	147	1229	2137	28	995	635	3795	1848	585	1354	6855	111	1695	54	629	711	52	2057	104	419	47	2431	43	2803	14560	14	629	514	55	345449	418900	136435	364129
TOTAL LAST YEAR			1918	2176	824	10827	3586	1337	3554	780	686	788	11246	121	5571	3515	1573	11117	4069	22115	6315	32547	2928	499	3191	412	13938	605	223138	181373	3361	1355	121854	13	3372	44	147650	1321632	774929	134531	249891		
INCREASE			117	21	1111	4193	1207	723	182	17	78	641	41	11	9	638	38	1161	178	32947	537	1041	125	9	276	198	43	7	1897	1	172	1695	34	2432	31	253830	4119	17735	249891				
DECREASE			117	21	1111	4193	1207	723	182	17	78	641	41	11	9	638	38	1161	178	32947	537	1041	125	9	276	198	43	7	1897	1	172	1695	34	2432	31	253830	4119	17735	249891				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—Financial Report—(Continued)

CHURCH AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND					BENEVOLENCES																
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Material, Suppl., Etc.	Pastors and Associate		Pastors	District Sup's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Conf. Claim-ants' Fund	Min. Salary Fund	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Alms, Conference and Social Administration	Inter-denominational Co-operative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences					Conference Benevolences										Grand Total (2-45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196,				

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND				World Service and Conf. Benevolences						
Pastors and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Co-operative Fund		Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid				Apportioned	Paid							
48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	
300	27	12	6	42	42	3	3	18	18	18		
300	221	43	344	52	4	3	39	7	236	85	
68	18	4	29	5	1	5	1	41	7	
90	14	3	21	4	5	1	24	5	
458	262	253	58	50	407	394	34	61	6	3	49	9	320	320	301	97	
.....	
.....	
17989	11917	12007	2597	2593	18255	18587	1300	2442	668	782	2960	497	520	27135	26139	26081	12	5473	303
.....	10589	11303	2098	2201	16577	17648	1189	1855	553	682	1668	21722	21530	21512	411	8816	317
17989	1328	704	459	392	1678	939	111	577	115	100	1372	497	520	5413	4609	4469
.....	389	2343	1

[illegible]

